

Voices of Victory

2024 – 2025 Product Catalog

*The Preaching, Teaching, & Writing Ministry of
Summit Theological Seminary*

“Teaching God’s Word to God’s World”
www.summit1.org
www.summitstore.org

Table of Contents – 2024 - 2025

A SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM SUMMIT / ORDERING INFORMATION
NEW ITEMS, AVAILABLE ON AMAZON, AND BESTSELLERS

1	BOOKS OF THE BIBLE COURSE STUDIES – Textbooks & Audio/Video Materials	
	Genesis through Revelation	
	Old Testament Book Lectures.....	1
	New Testament Book Lectures.....	2
3	CHRISTIAN CHARACTER / SOCIAL ETHICS MATERIAL	
	Abortion, Drinking, Envy, Fruits of the Spirit, Gambling, Greed, Humility, Integrity, Make-up and Jewelry, Modesty, Morality, Music, Thankfulness, Works of the Flesh	
	COURSE MATERIAL FOR SALE - TEXTBOOKS & RECORDED LECTURES.....	3
	INDIVIDUAL SERMONS.....	3
	ARTICLES, BOOKS & BOOKLETS.....	7
9	CHURCH INFORMATION AND HISTORY	
	Bible Q&A, Church Conflict, Discipleship, Doctrine, Evangelism, Growth, History, Kingdom, Leadership, Lord’s Supper, Missions, Offering, Ordinances, Practices, Religion, Restoration, Church of Christ, Teachings, Worship	
	COURSE MATERIAL FOR SALE - TEXTBOOKS & RECORDED LECTURES.....	9
	INDIVIDUAL SERMONS.....	10
	ARTICLES, BOOKS & BOOKLETS.....	13
19	CREATION / EVOLUTION / APOLOGETICS / SCIENCE	
	Genesis, Patriarchs	
	COURSE MATERIAL FOR SALE - TEXTBOOKS & RECORDED LECTURES.....	19
	INDIVIDUAL SERMONS.....	19
	ARTICLES, BOOKS & BOOKLETS.....	19
21	CRUCIFIXION / RESURRECTION STUDY MATERIAL	
	INDIVIDUAL SERMONS.....	21
	ARTICLES, BOOKS & BOOKLETS.....	22
23	CULTS / DENOMINATIONS / FALSE DOCTRINES	
	Adventism, Armstrongism, Catholicism, Emergent Church, Eternal Security, Islam, Jehovah Witness, Masonry, Mormonism, New Age	
	COURSE MATERIAL FOR SALE - TEXTBOOKS & RECORDED LECTURES.....	23
	MOVIES.....	23
	INDIVIDUAL SERMONS.....	24
	ARTICLES, BOOKS & BOOKLETS.....	25
27	DEITY / GODHEAD / GOD’S WORD / HOLY SPIRIT/TYOLOGY	
	Existence, Jesus, God, Grace, Holy Spirit, Mercy, Sovereignty	
	COURSE MATERIAL FOR SALE - TEXTBOOKS & RECORDED LECTURES.....	27
	INDIVIDUAL SERMONS.....	27
	ARTICLES, BOOKS & BOOKLETS.....	31

Table of Contents – 2024 - 2025

33	END TIMES / DEATH / JUDGEMENT / SECOND COMING	
	COURSE MATERIAL FOR SALE - TEXTBOOKS & RECORDED LECTURES.....	33
	INDIVIDUAL SERMONS.....	33
	ARTICLES, BOOKS & BOOKLETS.....	34
35	EXPOSITORY /VARIOUS LESSONS FROM SCRIPTURES STUDIES	
	Bible Characters/Examples/Lessons for learning	
	INDIVIDUAL SERMONS	
	Expository Sermons Listed by Passage	35
	Sermons	36
	ARTICLES, BOOKS & BOOKLETS.....	46
51	HOLIDAY / GRADUATION STUDY MATERIAL	
	INDIVIDUAL SERMONS.....	51
	ARTICLES, BOOKS & BOOKLETS.....	52
53	LIFE OF JESUS / JOHN THE BAPTIST – NEW TESTAMENT STUDIES	
	Nativity, Claims, Commands, Frustrations, Miracles, Parables, Prophecies of Jesus, Life and Ministry of John the Baptist	
	COURSE MATERIAL FOR SALE - TEXTBOOKS & RECORDED LECTURES.....	53
	INDIVIDUAL SERMONS.....	53
	ARTICLES, BOOKS & BOOKLETS.....	56
59	MEN’S STUDY MATERIALS	
	Fathers/Sons, Men in the Bible	
	INDIVIDUAL SERMONS.....	59
	ARTICLES, BOOKS & BOOKLETS.....	61
63	PERSONAL STUDIES	
	GROWTH / ATTITUDES / ENCOURAGEMENT / HOW TO: / STEWARDSHIP / STRUGGLES	
	PRAYERS	
	Battles, Faith, Fasting, Finances, God’s Will, Holiness, Hospitality, Prayer, Spiritual Growth	
	COURSE MATERIAL FOR SALE - TEXTBOOKS & RECORDED LECTURES.....	63
	INDIVIDUAL SERMONS.....	63
	ARTICLES, BOOKS & BOOKLETS.....	73
75	RELATIONSHIP STUDIES WITH: FAMILY / CHRISTIANS / GOD	
	Children, Marriage, Divorce, Family Series, Couples Retreat, Live-In Situations, Unequally Yoked, Unity, Family of God/Fellowship/Christian Relationships	
	COURSE MATERIAL FOR SALE - TEXTBOOKS & RECORDED LECTURES.....	75
	INDIVIDUAL SERMONS.....	75
	ARTICLES, BOOKS & BOOKLETS.....	78

Table of Contents – 2024 - 2025

79	SALVATION / SIN & SINNERS / WITNESSING MATERIAL	
	Baptism, Belief, Confession, Conversions, Faith, Free-Will, Gospel, Sharing Your Faith, Personal Evangelism, Soul Winning (Also see TRACTS section below)	
	COURSE MATERIAL FOR SALE - TEXTBOOKS & RECORDED LECTURES.....	79
	INDIVIDUAL SERMONS.....	79
	ARTICLES, BOOKS & BOOKLETS.....	83
85	SPIRIT WORLD / HEAVEN & HELL / SATAN STUDY MATERIAL	
	Angels, Demons, Death, Eternity	
	COURSE MATERIAL FOR SALE - TEXTBOOKS & RECORDED LECTURES.....	85
	INDIVIDUAL SERMONS.....	85
	ARTICLES, BOOKS & BOOKLETS.....	86
87	SPIRITUAL GIFTS / SIGNS & WONDERS STUDY MATERIAL	
	COURSE MATERIAL FOR SALE - TEXTBOOKS & RECORDED LECTURES.....	87
	INDIVIDUAL SERMONS.....	87
	ARTICLES, BOOKS & BOOKLETS.....	88
89	WOMEN'S STUDY MATERIAL	
	Mothers/Daughters, Women in the Church/in the Bible, What Women Can Do	
	COURSE MATERIAL FOR SALE - TEXTBOOKS & RECORDED LECTURES.....	89
	INDIVIDUAL SERMONS.....	89
	ARTICLES, BOOKS & BOOKLETS.....	90
91	OTHER INFORMATIVE MATERIAL <i>from</i> SUMMIT	
	Charts.....	91
	Guest Lecturer Materials.....	93
	LEAP Seminar Sessions.....	96
	Tracts	97
	Workbooks and Study Lesson Books.....	98
	Best Selling Movie DVD's.....	99
	CD Software for Computers.....	99
	Student College Catalog / Application Information.....	100
	Information for Summit's Diploma of Biblical Studies Program.....	101

INDEX – Alphabetical Listing of All Material

A Special Message *from* Summit



Dear Friends,

The originator of this catalog and the Founder of Summit Theological Seminary, Mr. George L. Faull, passed away February 24th, 2021. We desire to continue providing the vast amount of messages he poured out over the years of his ministry. He will be greatly missed but we rejoice in his graduation and hope his years of work, which we will continue to provide, can assist you in your spiritual growth and knowledge of God's Word! Mr. Terry Carter, President of Summit Theological Seminary, continues the ministry work at Summit and has his personal recordings and writings included in this catalog.

"These sermons represent some of the thinking and studies in which I have been involved in the last five decades. The messages are by no means outstanding. They are simple messages which I have shared with various congregations during these years. We have no delusions that these are great sermons of a great preacher. They do not show great oratory nor great expositions of Bible themes. They are not professionally recorded. They are unedited and contain not only the proverbial slips of the tongue, but the background noises of the congregation which heard them. We do not present these to the Church in pride, but in humility. These sermons show our weakness as a student, preacher, and speaker. Any redeeming quality, which this media may have, is strictly in the fact that they are based upon the Word of God. However, they are from a sincere heart, and we believe they are true to the Word of God!" -- George L. Faull

You May Place Your Order By:

- × **Calling us at (765) 472-4111**
- × **Summit's Online Store www.summitstore.org**
- × **Emailing us at summit1@myvine.com**
- × **Writing your request to us through postal service mail**

You may also call us to have Bible questions answered!

Please check out our Website at **www.summit1.org**

Checks should be made payable to:

**Summit Theological Seminary
2766 W. Airport Road - Peru, IN 46970**

To order CD's, DVD's, MP3's, MP4's, articles, charts, tracts, or other material from our bookstore, we suggest providing any item number preceding the material that is being ordered.

We accept **MasterCard, Visa, or Discover Card**. Please provide the name on the account, address, phone number, card account number, expiration date, and 3-digit security code when applying towards your credit card.

Individually, the cost of each sermon is \$4.00.

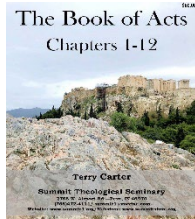
The income from the sales of these items goes towards maintaining the STS staff and overhead for materials. Please note that the shipping and handling charges are not included in the prices shown for any of our material.

Thank you for your interest and your prayers in our ministry.

God bless,

Summit Theological Seminary

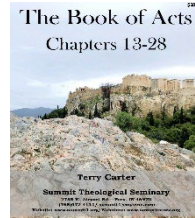
New Items



Acts Chapters 1-12

By Terry Carter

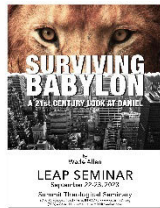
CD/MP3 \$60.00
DVD/MP4 \$60.00



Acts Chapters 13-28

By Terry Carter

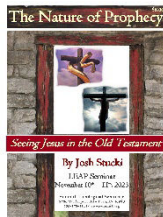
CD/MP3 \$60.00
DVD/MP4 \$60.00



LEAP Surviving Babylon: A 21st Century Look at Daniel

By Wade Allen

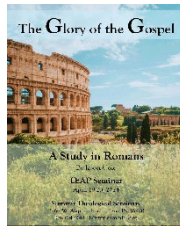
Textbook \$ 5.00
CD/MP3/DVD/MP4 \$ 24.00



LEAP The Nature of Prophecy: Seeing Jesus in the Old Testament

By Josh Stucki

Textbook \$ 8.00
CD/MP3/DVD/MP4 \$ 24.00



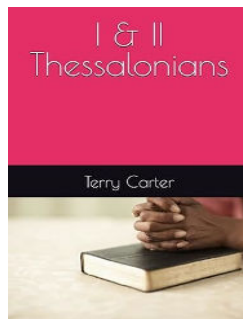
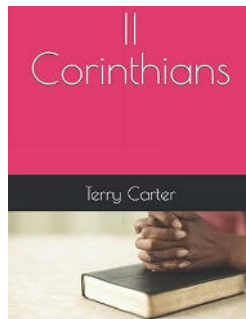
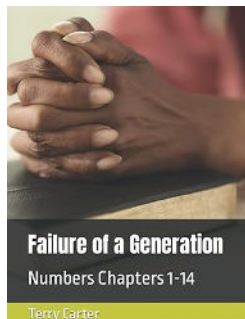
LEAP The Glory of the Gospel: A Study in Romans

By Jason Cole

Textbook \$ 8.00
CD/MP3/DVD/MP4 \$ 24.00

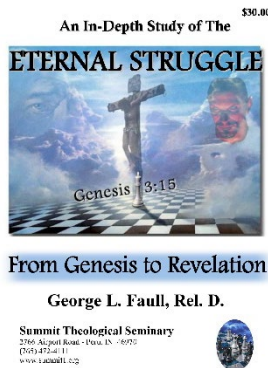
Available on

amazon



To find, search
"Terry Carter
Bible"

Bestsellers



The Eternal Struggle

By George L. Faull

Textbook	\$ 30.00
In-Depth Lectures on CD, MP3, or MP4	\$ 100.00
Workbook	\$ 3.00
3-Hour Overview on CD or MP3	\$ 12.00
PowerPoint and 3-Hour Overview Set	\$ 49.99

This study reveals how Satan has been fighting against God to keep the first Messianic prophecy in Genesis 3:15 from being fulfilled and since Satan has failed, how he now has turned his works on us in this “eternal struggle” battle of life.

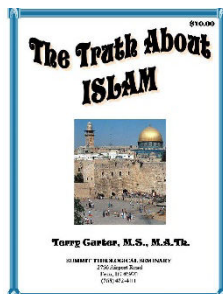


Take the 90 Days With Jesus Challenge

By Kendall Faull

Workbook	\$ 6.00
Small Group Lesson Guide	\$ 4.00
CD/MP3/DVD	\$ 16.00

This workbook takes you through one chapter of the Gospels and Isaiah 53 each day, includes some helpful things to know about each chapter, and lists several questions for each chapter to guide your study of the Gospels.

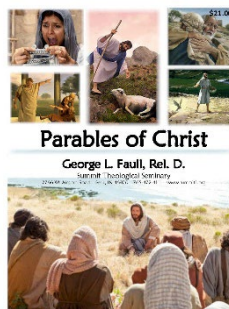


The Truth About Islam

By Terry Carter

Textbook	\$ 10.00
CD/DVD/MP3	\$ 32.00

This study explains the religion, teachings, and practices of Islam.



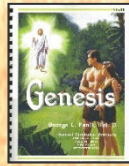
Parables of Christ

By George L. Faull

Textbook	\$ 21.00
CD/MP3	\$ 96.00

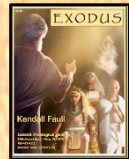
This study takes a close look at each of the parables that Jesus told.

Books of the Bible – Genesis to Revelation Studies



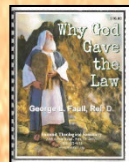
Genesis

By George L. Faulk
Textbook \$ 14.00
CD/MP3 \$ 88.00
Extra Studies/Gen \$ 4.00
Workbook \$ 10.00



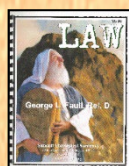
Exodus

By Kendall Faulk
Textbook \$ 8.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 68.00



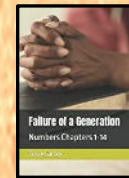
Why God Gave the Law

Textbook \$ 16.00
CD/MP3/DVD/MP4 \$ 72.00
DVD includes recording of
"LAW".



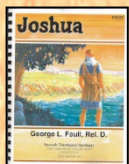
Law

By George L. Faulk
Textbook \$ 9.00
CD/MP3/DVD/MP4 \$ 96.00
LAW" DVD was recorded
with "Why God Gave the Law"



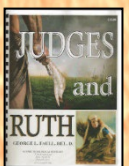
Numbers 1-14 – Failure of a Generation

By Terry Carter
Book \$ 8.00



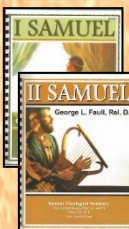
Joshua

By George L. Faulk
Textbook \$ 18.00
CD/MP3 \$ 92.00



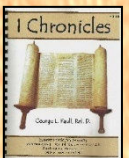
Judges/Ruth

By George L. Faulk
Textbook \$ 25.00
CD/MP3 \$ 100.00



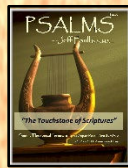
I & II Samuel

By George L. Faulk
1 Sam. Textbook \$ 20.00
2 Sam. Textbook \$ 20.00
1 Sam. CD/MP3 \$ 92.00
2 Sam. CD/MP3 \$ 72.00



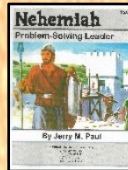
I Chronicles

By George L. Faulk
Textbook \$ 20.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 64.00



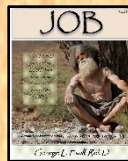
Psalms-Touchstone of Scripture

By Jeff Faulk
CD/MP3 \$ 56.00



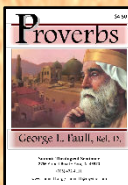
Nehemiah

By Jerry Paul
Textbook \$ 5.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 36.00



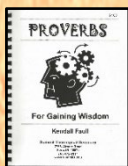
Job

By George L. Faulk
Textbook \$ 2.00



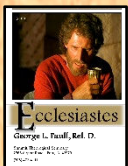
Proverbs

By George L. Faulk
Textbook \$ 4.50



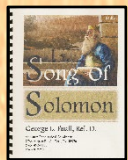
Proverbs

By Kendall Faulk
Textbook \$ 7.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 68.00



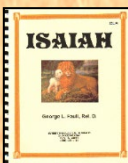
Ecclesiastes

By George L. Faulk
Textbook \$ 1.00



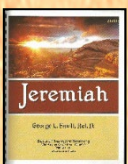
Song of Solomon

By George L. Faulk
Textbook \$ 2.00



Isaiah

By George L. Faulk
Textbook \$ 21.00
CD/MP3 \$ 92.00



Jeremiah

By George L. Faulk
Textbook \$ 19.00
CD/MP3 \$ 112.00



Ezekiel - By George L. Faulk
Textbook \$ 14.00

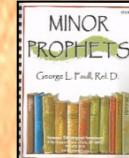


Ezekiel - By Kendall Faulk
Textbook \$ 16.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 88.00



Daniel

By George L. Faulk
Textbook \$ 13.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$



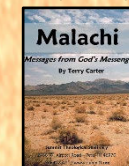
Minor Prophets

By George L. Faulk
Textbook \$ 20.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 64.00



Jonah

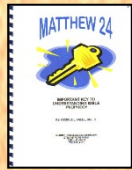
By Shane Capps
Textbook \$ 5.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 12.00



Malachi

By Terry Carter
Textbook \$ 5.00

Books of the Bible – Genesis to Revelation Studies



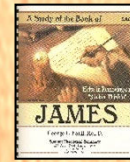
Matthew 24

By George L. Faulk
Textbook \$ 5.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 12.00



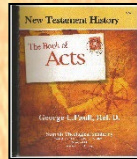
Ephesians

By George L. Faulk
Textbook \$ 15.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 56.00



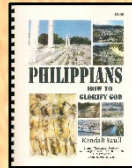
A Study of the Book of JAMES

By George L. Faulk
Textbook \$ 14.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 48.00



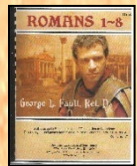
Acts

By George L. Faulk
Text/Workbook \$ 24.00
CD/MP3 \$ 104.00



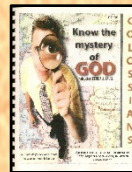
Philippians

By Kendall Faulk
Textbook \$ 7.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 48.00



Romans Chapters 1 - 8

By George L. Faulk
Textbook \$ 18.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 68.00



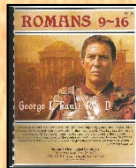
Colossians

By Kendall Faulk
Textbook \$ 7.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 48.00



1 & 2 Peter

By Kendall Faulk
Textbook \$ 7.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 68.00



Romans Chapters 9-16

By George L. Faulk
Textbook \$ 10.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 56.00



I & II Thessalonians

By Terry Carter
1 & 2 Thess. Book \$ 10.00
Media 1&2 Thess: \$ 60.00
CD/MP3/DVD/MP4



Romans 1-8

By Kendall Faulk
Textbook \$ 12.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 68.00



Romans 9-16

By Kendall Faulk
Textbook \$ 8.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 80.00



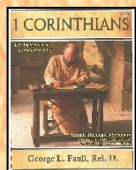
I & II Timothy / Titus

By George L. Faulk
Textbook \$ 19.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 64.00



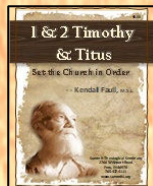
The Letters of John

By Kendall Faulk
Textbook \$ 5.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 68.00



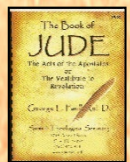
I Corinthians

By George L. Faulk
Textbook \$ 22.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 84.00



I & II Timothy/Titus

By Kendall Faulk
Textbook \$ 9.00
Media: \$ 80.00
CD/MP3/DVD/MP4



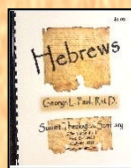
The Book of JUDE

By George L. Faulk
Textbook \$ 9.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 20.00



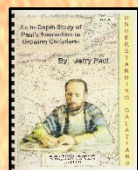
II Corinthians

By Terry Carter
Book \$ 10.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 64.00



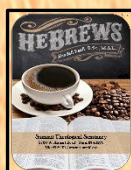
Hebrews

By George L. Faulk
Textbook \$ 6.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 72.00



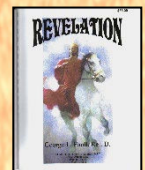
Galatians

By Jerry Paul
Textbook \$ 10.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 40.00



Hebrews

By Kendall Faulk
Textbook \$ 9.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 88.00



Revelation

By George L. Faulk
Textbook \$ 38.00
CD/MP3 \$ 100.00

Christian Character / Social Ethics Material

Course Material For Sale—Textbooks & Recorded Lectures

	<p>Social Ethics By George L. Faull Textbook \$ 14.00 CD/MP3 \$ 88.00</p>		<p>Abortion By George L. Faull Textbook \$ 1.00 CD/MP3 \$ 5.00</p>		<p>Drinking and the Bible By George L. Faull Textbook \$ 2.00 CD/MP3 \$ 4.00</p>
	<p>Gambling By George L. Faull Textbook \$ 1.00 CD/MP3 \$ 4.00</p>		<p>Make-up and Jewelry By George L. Faull Textbook \$ 2.00</p>		<p>Music in Worship By George L. Faull Textbook \$ 3.00 CD/MP3 \$ 12.00</p>

Sermons—\$4.00 Each

The following are from speaking, teaching, and preaching engagements.

- 899 **A Couple I'd Like in my Church** (Priscilla and Aquila were models of a Christian couple.)
- 730 **A Few Surprises About Instrumental Music** (Very valuable material on this issue.)
- 1228 **A Fly in the Ointment** (All we have stood for, accomplished or attained can be nullified by one indiscretion. **Ecclesiastes 10:1**)
- 1203 **A Fool and His Money are Soon Parted** (Lesson.)
- 864 **A Luxury You Cannot Afford** (It is on holding grudges.)
- 531 **A Lying Tongue Hates Those Offended by it** (This gives one a keen insight into why people often hate good people.)
- 1455 **A Root of Bitterness** (Bitterness roots are usually guilt that leads to more sin until one is trapped in one's own disposition so much that they cannot shake themselves loose from it and is hurtful to others. **Hebrews 12:14-15**)
- 1057 **A Vocational Addiction** (A service lifestyle.)
- 414 **Abortion** (What does the Bible say about it?)
- 1329 **Abortion on Demand** (We must abort any lust that has conceived before it is born. **James 1:13-15.**)
- 634 **Abortion Seminar** (Presented in Peru, IN)
- 1140 **Absolutely Absurd** (Tolerance is not always a Christian virtue but a sin against a Holy God.)
- 1051 **Addicted to the Ministry of the Saints** (We need a healthy addiction to serving the saints.)
- 1258 **AlsoRan** (We have many AlsoRans in the Church of Christ today.)
- 1458 **An Attitude of Gratitude** (Gratitude is an attitude that is a must to live a victorious life that is well pleasing to God - **Genesis 32:10**)

Christian Character / Social Ethics Material

- 1179 **Analogies Worth Contemplating** (Analogies that give us great privileges and responsibilities since we are in Him.)
- 811 **Are You a Fanatic?** (What is God's definition of a "Fanatic?")
- 878 **Are You a Legalist?** (Here are the traits that help identify one.)
- 1337 **Are You a Prodigal?** (Is it possible you're a Prodigal? Are you sure? **Luke 15:12ff**)
- 1104 **Are You a Pyromaniac?** (Where no wood is, there the fire goeth out: so where there is no talebearer, the strife ceaseth.)
- 1005 **Are You Alive?** (This is a contrast between the physical and the spiritual man.)
- 799 **Are You Beautiful?** (How do you measure up according to God's "beauty chart?")
- 1294 **Are You Content?** (By contentment I do not mean a happiness with things the way they are and not desiring or doing anything to change one's life.)
- 1564 **Are You Worthy?** (God has some people whom He calls worthy, let us make sure we are among them. **Revelation 3:4-5**)
- 332 **Biblical Principle Illustrated** (We hate those we offend.)
- 1276 **Boasting** (Lesson – **Jeremiah 9:23**)
- 449 **Brand of Christ** (Paul testifies that he bore Christ's brand. Do you?)
- 1047 **Building Positive People** (An encouraging sermon in a Negative World.)
- 645 **Characteristics of the Idle** (You can recognize a slothful person.)
- 542 **Christian Ethics** (Some helps on deciding right from wrong.)
- 1080 **Compassion** (If we are godly, we will be compassionate and show mercy like Jesus. **Psalms 145:8**)
- 133 **Counterfeit Love** (One of Satan's greatest lies today.)
- 34 **Courage** (To encourage the virtue of courage.)
- 101 **Coveting** (The sin of the devil.)
- 1046 **Does God Care What we Wear?** (This is a look at the Scriptural perspective.)
- 227 **Don't be a Fool!** (Who does God call "A fool?")
- 812 **Don't Be Ignorant** (Strengthen yourself in the Word.)
- 1444 **Don't Be Naive**
- 905 **Don't Believe Everything You Hear** (The danger of believing all you hear: Examples are given.)
- 694 **Drinking in the Bible** (What the Bible says about alcohol.)
- 146 **Effects of Envy** (A thought provoking message on why envy should be avoided.)
- 851 **Envy, Nip it in the Bud** (Is your righteousness heartfelt enough to make you angry at sin?)
- 142 **Envyng the Sinner** (Why we should not envy the sinner.)
- 699 **Examples of Envy** (It doesn't pay to be envious.)
- 483 **Facts Stranger than Fiction** (This shows the use of the tongue.)
- 355 **False Confidence** (The danger of being over confident and trusting in things other than the Lord causes a false confidence.)
- 775 **Few Surprises About Instrumental Music** (This is very valuable material.)
- 630 **Gambling and Lottery** (Is it right for Christians to participate in it?)
- 857 **Gone to the Dogs** (There are several types of dogs mentioned in the Word. Take note.)
- 548 **Good Intentions** (They are not enough to save man, but bad intentions are enough to damn a man's soul.)
- 825 **Gossip** (The effects of this is on the body.)
- 1488 **How Others Can Tell if You're a Christian** (What you are speaks so loud that the world does not hear what you say)
- 684 **Humbling Yourselves** (This will humble you.)
- 111 **Humility** (Here is a needed virtue magnified.)
- 1429 **Hypocrisy** (A hypocrite is a believer who professes to be God-loving when he is doing what God hates.)
- 248 **Idolatry of Covetousness**
- 452 **Idols of the American Culture** (Covering the importance of self-image.)
- 1191 **If You Say So** (The word "nevertheless" ought to be in our vocabulary and be one of our main Christian behavior concepts.)
- 477 **Ignorance is Not Bliss!** (Some do believe it is, but this shows that the idea is not true.)

Christian Character / Social Ethics Material

- 1351 **Is Homosexuality Immoral According to the Bible?** (Lectures at Rowan County Arts Center - Morehead, KY - October 2007.)
- 1204 **Is Imaging a Bible Doctrine?** (The doctrine of "imaging", like all false doctrines, is based upon an exaggeration of a seed of truth.)
- 981 **Jockeying for the Best Seat**
- 1331 **Kiamichi Polity Sermon** (Preached at the Kiamichi Men's Clinic 2007.)
- 843 **Leaven of Hypocrisy (Luke 12:1)**
- 1118 **Looking for Trouble** (Some people cause their own problems.)
- 1139 **Low Life** (Oh how covetousness leads to lying and deceiving!)
- 1054 **Lying, a Damnable Sin**
- 341 **Morality Versus Obedience to Christ** (Why morality will not save you.)
- 84 **Murmuring** (The danger of murmuring.)
- 596 **Murmuring and Disputing**
- 1342 **My Name is Jealous** (Do we remember that God is a jealous God?)
- 1211 **On Lying**
- 251 **On the Jericho Road** (The need for involvement is great.)
- 1149 **Only by Pride Cometh Contention** (Pride is the source of all contention but God is able to abase the proud. Proverbs 6:16-19)
- 185 **Permissive Society** (The nature of today's society!)
- 574 **Positive Self-image, You Can Have One** (Based on Ephesians 1.)
- 1219 **Practical Advice About Finances** (A helpful sermon on finances and usage of credit cards.)
- 79 **Prerequisites for Receiving Desires of Your Heart** (What must be our attitude in order to receive the answers to our prayers?)
- 698 **Pride** (The subtlety of pride.)
- 1014 **Putting Fear in Perspective** (Fear paralyzes, but we can overcome it.)
- 330 **Reality Righteousness** (The dangers of hypocrisy and form in religion.)
- 551 **Reasons for Apathy** (The dangers of apathy are presented.)
- 568 **Restoration in Worship** (Music is a part of worship and revival.)
- 105 **Righteousness Exalts a Nation** (Is America about to reap what she has sown?)
- 612 **Righteousness of the Pharisees** (Our righteousness as Christians must exceed that of the Pharisees.)
- 1321 **Should We Keep our Vows?** (This seems an obvious command to keep our vows. Should we always do so? Ecclesiastes 5:1-7 and Numbers 30:1-16.)
- 1184 **Something To Be Thankful For** (We need to be thankful for the Word of God and what it means to us!)
- 1202 **Sour Grapes** (The ugliness of Phariseeism.)
- 541 **Spirit of Adoption** (Are you a slave or a son?)
- 767 **Spiritual Bulimia** (Do not murmur against God.)
- 1063 **Spiritual Kryptonite** (The dangers of television.)
- 573 **Stiff-Necked and Stubborn** (The danger of being stubborn.)
- 1175 **Take Heed, Lest Ye Fall** (We live in an age where Jesus does not receive the Preeminence.)
- 862 **Ten Principles to Live By** (Today we live by principles, not by rules. The difference is hitting the right notes or playing good music.)
- 907 **Thank God for the Bible** (In a day when men trust science, personal liberty, scholarship, state control, and personal insight, we need the protection of the Bible.)
- 1395 **Thanks for God's Indescribable Gift** (Paul tries to motivate the Church at Corinth to be happy and good givers as they said they would and ends by reminding them what an indescribable gift God had given.)
- 289 **Thanksgiving is a Good Medicine!** (This is an encouragement to give thanks.)
- 1377 **The "BE" Attitudes** (When one has these attitudes, he is "fortunate" or "blessed" and thus will end up "happy".)
- 1430 **The Centerville Drama** (This is a story sermon showing the dangers of being an evil surmiser.)
- 1064 **The Characteristics of the Diotrophes** (Exposition of III John 9-10.)

Christian Character / Social Ethics Material

- 1320 **The Danger of a Greedy Ministry** (Gehazi gives us the characteristics of a money grabbing and covetous ministry. What is true of Gehazi is true of so many professed servants of God. **II Kings 5**)
- 1559 **The Danger of Assuming** (When we assume, we hurt others, and ourselves.)
- 1243 **The Folly of Leaning on our Own Understanding**
- 1418 **The Fullness of Joy (Ezekiel 45:35** The highest blessing known to man is the presence of God.)
- 1117 **The Joy of the Lord is my Strength** (There is strength in joy. **Nehemiah 8:10.**)
- 1710 **The Law of First Mention** (A study about bitterness and how it was first mentioned which sets a precedent.)
- 1692 **The Main Characteristic of Christianity is Love**
- 1346 **The Seven Deadly Sins** (Lesson - According to Dante and their punishment. Seven virtues.)
- 1355 **Things Necessary for Holiness**
- 1401 **This is a Temperance Sermon** (Temperance is not necessarily abstinence of something evil but rather it may be the misuse of something that is good and lawful as well.)
- 1124 **Turning Thanksgiving into Thanksgiving** (When you're played the fool, how can thanksgiving be turned into thanksgiving?)
- 859 **Unholy Worship** (A rebuke concerning the lack of awe we have in worship today.)
- 422 **Waters of Jealousy** (God's lie detector in the **Old Testament** shows that truth is the basis of happiness.)
- 649 **What is Adultery?** (Understanding this is a prerequisite to understanding divorce.)
- 1264 **When the Cat's Away...** (What do you do when your boss is away?)
- 619 **Wine** (Here is what the Bible actually says about wine.)
- 794 **Woe to the Pharisees** (Are we Pharisees? Is this judgment going to fall on you or me?)
- 9 **Worry** (Should this be a part of a Christian's life?)
- 1557 **Worse Than Poison**
- 810 **You Love Jesus, If...** (Do you really love Jesus? Then your life style must show it.)
- T-145 Attitudes Toward Controversy - **Acts 19:23-41**
- T-223 Bitter and Sweet Words - **Mal. 3:13-18**
- T-140 Bless Those Who Persecute You - **Rom. 12:14**
- T-324 Cause for Courage – Part 1 & 2 - **2 Cor. 5:1-8**
- T-72 Consider the Rebellion - **Heb. 3:7-19**
- T-216 Contentment - **1 Tim. 6:6-10**
- T-184 Don't Be a Fool - **Psa. 14:1-7**
- T-24 Flesh or Spirit - **Gal. 5:13-6:9**
- T-24 Flesh or Spirit - Part 1 – 3 - **Gal. 5:13-6:9**
- T-16 Gambling, Don't Bet On It - **Judg. 14:10-20**
- T-374 Godly Jealousy - **2 Cor. 11:2**
- T-28 Homosexual Lies - **Rom. 1:18-32**
- T-12 Homosexual Logical Error - **Topical**
- T-36 Homosexuality - **Topical**
- T-226 Inexpressible Joy - Part 1 – 3 - **1 Pet. 1:3-9**
- T-365 Judging by Appearances - **2 Cor. 10:7-11**
- T-320 Mortify Your Members - **Col. 3:1-11**
- T-349 Purity in the Camp – Part 1 & 2 - **Num. 5:1-31**
- T-156 Reacting to Difficult Circumstances - **Dan. 1:1-21**
- T-197 Spirit of Love - **2 Tim. 1:3-8**
- T-212 The Crime of Complaining - **Exo. 16:1-8**

Christian Character / Social Ethics Material

Articles, Books, & Booklets

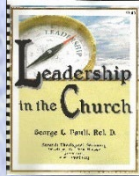
B-570	A Fool of fools	.20
B-634	A "LOT" to Think About (Regarding Gambling)	.10
B-419	A Much Needed Interview: Homosexual verses Reporter	.50
B-430	A Wedding Made in Heaven	.30
B-723	Adultery Considered Morally Taboo by Most	.10
B-229	Bible and Alcohol	.10
B-329	Birth Control	.20
B-158	Can Practicing Homosexuals be saved?	.20
B-660	Can't Tell a Book by its Cover (Geodes)	.10
B-502	Challenging Thoughts: A story about Blinkey and Counterfeiting	.10
B-550	Compassion Better Than Condemnation	.10
B-232	Confessions of a Homophobic	.50
B-466	Did Jesus Say Anything About Homosexuality?	.10
B-449	Does God Care What I Wear?	.80
B-226	Does the Bible Say Anything About "Abortion?"	.10
B-406	Drink a Little Wine	.10
B-286	Drinking and the Bible	2.00
B-167	Each Abortion - The Cost of a Life	.40
B-94	Gambling is a Growing Curse	1.00
B-407	Handling "Live-in" Situations	2.00
B-725	Has the word "Homosexuality" Always Been in the Bible?	.20
B-313	Homophobic Forum	.20
B-513	Homosexuality and "The West Wing".	.30
B-454	Homosexuality has many defenders but No defense	.10
B-103	Is Disciplining a Fornicator Rough shod ?	.20
B-553	Is Homosexuality Moral According to the Bible?	5.00
B-287	Is Sex Before Marriage Wrong?	.20
B-637	Is the Woman Caught in Adultery in John 8 authentic?	.20
B-69	Journalism and Factions (Instrument Questions)	.40
B-166	Kick Out Your Live-in	.20
B-617	Laws of Sexual Morality – Leviticus 18	.20
B-496	Local Controversy Concerning a TV Show - Regarding Ken Hunter's Letter to the Editor on "The Book of Daniel" and Homosexuality	.10
B-262	Love (Description)	.10
B-371	Love? What is Love?	.10
B-17	Love Considers Others	.10
B-193	Make Up and Jewelry	2.00
B-461	Mercy Killing, is it Right?	.10
B-491	Mull This Over - Conversation between Sherlock Holmes and Dr. Watson regarding if Jesus used wine at the Wedding in Cana	.30
B-97	Music in the Old Testament	.70
B-201	Music in Worship	3.00
B-465	Music Groups in Denominational Churches	.10
B-638	Musical Instruments Allowed by Scripture	.20
B-112	Of The Same Opinion (Concerning television)	.20
B-140	Permissive Society	.40
B-84	Pope and "Lusting After Your Wife"	.40
B-600	Preacher's Response to a Social Drinker	.20

Christian Character / Social Ethics Material

B-560	President Obama Supports the Gay Lifestyle	.10
B-555	Social Drinking	.40
B-663	Supreme Court Legalizes Gay Marriage	.30
B-302	The Lottery - Trick or Treat?	.10
B-477	The Terri Schiavo Case – Murder or Suicide?	.10
B-641	Think About It... (Re: Adultery, immersion, women speaking, homosexuality..)	.10
B-13	Twelve Reasons Why Fornication is so Sinful	.50
B-321	Was Being Inhospitable the Sin of Sodom?	.20
B-539	What's the Cost of Smoking?	.10
B-455	Why Did the Supreme Court Remove the Ban on Sodomy?	.10
B-35	Why I Don't Dance	.20
A-87	Even Pagans Know Better	.20
A-23	Musical Instruments Allowed by Scripture? (Co-written with George L. Faull B-638)	.20
A-17	Personal Prayer Language	.70
A-79	Regarding Corpus Christi	.20
A-68	Should a Christian be Involved in Nudity?	.20
A-86	Spiritual Vampires	.20
A-26	Supreme Court Legalizes Gay Marriage (Co-written with George L Faull)	.30

Church Information & History

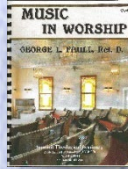
Course Material For Sale—Textbooks & Recorded Lectures



Leadership Seminar

By George L. Faulk

Textbook \$ 9.00
CD/MP3 \$ 36.00



Music in Worship

By George L. Faulk

Textbook \$ 3.00
CD/MP3 \$ 12.00

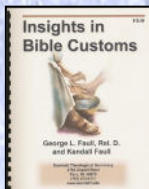


You Can Help Your Church

Grow

By Jeff Faulk

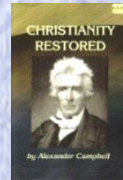
CD/MP3 \$ 16.00



Insights in Bible Customs

By George L. Faulk

Textbook \$ 12.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 68.00



Christianity Restored - \$18.95

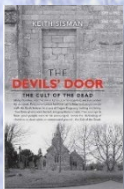
By Alexander Campbell

Who sets forth the principles which must be followed to restore Christianity to its original

Traces of the Kingdom - \$35.00

By Keith Sisman

This book is volume 1 which traces the Churches of Christ in England who baptized believers for the remission of sins prior to the Reformation and up the period of the Restoration Movements, in Great Britain and America in the 19th Century.



The Devil's Door - \$35.00

By Keith Sisman

This book is volume 2 which traces human history back to the flood and worship practices to the dispersion at Babel, using secular sources and folklore now forgotten; and considers the influence of paganism on the denominational church system.

Church Information & History

Sermons—\$4.00 Each

The following are from speaking, teaching, and preaching engagements.

- 1061 **A Church for Which to be Thankful** (The Thessalonica Church was a model.)
- 653 **A Different Look at Church Growth** (Achan's sin and his punishment brought victory to Israel.)
- 1639 **A Pure Church – Essential Church** (Spring Clinic – Hillsboro, OH – May 2014 – DVD only)
- 1068 **A Tiresome Memorial**
- 140 **America's Christian Heritage** – (Available also in Print - This sermon shows by quotations that America was founded as a Christian Nation.)
- 296 **Anointing with Oil** (**James 5:13-18**, National Prayer Clinic - A careful look at the use of "anointing with oil".)
- 827 **Another Look at Church growth today** (The things we seem to miss when we look at Church Growth.)
- 984 **Are You Praying for World Evangelism?**
- 357 **Attitudes of Discipleship** (What are the pre-requisite attitudes toward being a good disciple of Jesus Christ?)
- 821 **Before You Lead Others** (Be prepared to do the job of leading others before you take on the challenge.)
- 1509 **Bound to Repeat it** (There is a great advantage in studying the History of God's people, our roots, World, American, and Church history)
- 776 **Calling the Church to Acknowledge Leadership of the Holy Spirit** (How the Holy Spirit inspired the Prophets and Apostles to know how to set up the Church, knowing Jesus has the preeminence.)
- 70 **Cause for Early Church Growth** (Church growth is not a result of programs, but proper handling of problems.)
- 197 **Christian Inheritance** (As Christians what are we to receive?)
- 865 **Christianity, The Exclusive Religion** (There is no other religion grounded on Bible Truths.)
- 806 **Church: A Dangerous Place to be** (Have you ever thought about all the damage Satan does every Sunday?)
- 354 **Church Discipline** (The "who's, why's, when's and how's" of Church discipline.)
- 973 **Church Polity**
- 1327 **Class Action Suit** (**Micah 6:10-12** – A mock court case between God and the Church today.)
- 373 **Cost of Discipleship** (The disciples paid a high price to be Jesus' disciples. Will you?)
- 643 **Counseling from the Pulpit** (Preachers can cut down their work load by this method.)
- 343 **Deaconship** (The qualifications and works of deacons.)
- 636 **Duties of Evangelist**
- 953 **Duties of Evangelist, Elders and Deacons**
- 519 **Duties of the Church Members** (Expository of **Philippians 2:12ff.**)
- 385 **Elder-led Verses Board-led Congregations**
- 166 **Except They be Sent** (Missions emphasis)
- 605 **For What Church did Peter Preach?** (The process of elimination helps us decide.)
- 976 **George L. Faull's Ordination**
- 693 **Handling the Wayward** (Church discipline)
- 673 **Handling the Word in Preaching** (A charge to preach the Word.)
- 208 **Has the Kingdom Come?**
- 1460 **How the Church is to Treat the Poor**
- 1036 **How's Your Religion?** (Daniel's religion was his only problem.)
- 182 **I Love the Church Because...**
- 618 **I'm Not a Church Splitter** (We may be called legalistic but we dare not split Churches.)

Church Information & History

- 169 **Incentives for Missions**
- 415 **I'd Rather Preach than Eat** (This is the meat that keeps us spiritually alive.)
- 736 **Is Christianity a Bounced Check?** (This is concerning the resurrection of Jesus.)
- 1539 **Is One Church as Good as Another? (Ephesians 3:1-21)**
- 1568 **Is the Bible Real?** (Why I believe the Bible is the Word of God.)
- 1482 **Is the Doctrine of Limited Atonement True?**
- 656 **Is the Law of Moses Divine?** (Proof that the law came from God.)
- 754 **Is the Old Testament for us Today?** (A reply to those who do not take an interest in the Old Testament.)
- 1340 **Just What Business Are You in?** (This sermon is to focus on helping us refocus on our Mission Statement. **Mark 2:1-13**)
- 791 **Key to this Year's Success** (A glance back at the Church's accomplishments for the year.)
- 1045-A **Leadership I – The kind of leaders God wants**
- 1045-B **Leadership II - The Eldership**
- 1045-C **Leadership III - Elder Qualifications**
- 1045-D **Leadership IV - Deacons**
- 1045-E **Leadership V - Model Deacons II**
- 1045-F **Leadership VI - Duties of the Evangelist**
- 1045-G **Leadership VII - Evangelists**
- 1045-H **Leadership VIII - Decisiveness - What's lacking in leadership.**
- 1716 **Leadership Basics** (Scriptures to establish the basics for leadership.)
- 849 **Leadership Role of Deacons** (Covering requirements and duties of deacons.)
- 848 **Leadership Role of Elders** (This covers the requirements and duties of the elders.)
- 850 **Leadership Role of the Evangelist.** (This covers the requirements and duties of the Evangelist.)
- 285 **Lord's Supper** (How often?)
- 198 **Memorial of Pentecost** (This shows the significance of what happened that day.)
- 104 **Memorials of God** (This covers the things God wanted us to remember through memorials.)
- 96 **Missing ingredient in Leadership** (Decisiveness)
- 312 **Modern Worship** (Unacceptable! A look at worship as it is, and as it was.)
- 1305 **More Harm Than Good (I Corinthians 11:17 - There's sometimes when going to Church can do more harm than good.)**
- 1008 **Nature of the Kingdom of God** (What is the Kingdom of God really like?)
- 95 **Need for Evangelism**
- 601 **Not Ashamed of the Gospel**
- 1374 **Not Everyone Should Give** (A sermon giving foundational facts showing that not everyone should give tithes and offerings.)
- 68 **Of What Church Was the Eunuch a Member?** (This is a study of the differences in Churches.)
- 282 **Ordination of a Young Man**
- 680 **Ordination of Johnny Damron**
- 1245 **Our Message is Right** (Why Restoration is the right message. **Matthew 16:13-19**)
- 697 **Overlooked Leadership Information** (Insights on Church polity)
- 845 **Perverting the Lord's Supper** (How we abuse the Lord's Supper. **I Corinthians 11:13-34.**)
- 600 **Pillar and Ground of Truth** (The Church as a witness.)
- 205 **Problems Produce Growth** (As seen in the churches in the **Book of Acts.**)
- 436 **Purpose of Our Calling** (Why we are called to be "Christians.")
- 1319 **Q & A On Leadership** (Questions answered on the leadership of Elders & Deacons)
- 772 **Questions Telling More Than They Ask** (These are questions from Scripture)
- 875 **Radical Christianity** (I love being called a "radical." It is only such that please God.)
- 154 **Religion as a Source of Contention** (Religion can be a cause of much conflict.)
- 549 **Religion is Not Enough!** (Here are good lessons from the life of Amaziah. **II Chronicles 25**)
- 936 **Remember, You Are a Leader!** (The importance of leading.)
- 958 **Restoring Effective Church Discipline**

Church Information & History

- 270 **Restoring Holiness in Leadership**
- 621 **Role Model for Deacons** (A closer look at the office of Deacons.)
- 946 **Strategizing to Grow** (The way to cause Church Growth.)
- 98 **Study of the Eldership**
- 1023 **The Church** – (When it began, Where and Why - Both sides.)
- 14 **The Church of Christ Believes...** (Brother Faull is preaching at White's Institute)
- 1507 **The Church, Without Apology** (Set of 2)
- 724 **The Greatest Commandment** (Preacher's Seminar.)
- 704 **The Greatest Memorial in the Word** (The Lord's Supper - Preached at the Northmen.)
- 1266 **The Need of Obeying the Apostles** (Do we need to obey the Apostles teachings? **II Thessalonians 3.**)
- 1406 **The Ordination of the Shepherds** (Honoring Christ as the Good Shepherd – Ordination of Elders sermon)
- 1457 **The Priesthood of Believers** (Are You a Part of the Kingdom of Priests?)
- 1024 **The Scattering of the Sheep** (The great need for shepherds.)
- 456 **This is Reality!** (Sound doctrine is a MUST!)
- 325 **Time to Quit** (This is for those who wonder if they should close the doors of the Church.)
- 859 **Unholy Worship** (A rebuke concerning the lack of awe we have in worship today.)
- 1394 **What do Deacons do?**
- 1393 **What do Elders do?**
- 324 **What does Ordination Mean?** (This was Jeff Faull's ordination.)
- 670 **What Have we Learned about Worship?**
- 1166 **What Hinders the Church?** (What hindered the Church in the wilderness, hinders the Church today.)
- 1275 **What is the Restoration Movement?** (Kiamichi's 2006.)
- 1316 **What Restorationists Need to Know** (Men's Round-up Camp – Rock Haven - Freedom, IN.)
- 599 **What the Church of Christ Believes**
- 1147 **What to Preach** (It is the message preached that is considered “foolishness.” It is in the Gospel that is God’s power to salvation.)
- 689 **What We've Learned about Worship**
- 1129 **What’s Supposed to Happen in the Assembly?** (A sermon that brings out the purpose of our assembly. **I Corinthians 11:17-19.**)
- 842 **What's Wrong with the Church?**
- 102 **When is a Church Dead?** (Like the body, a Church can die. When does it reach that point?)
- 1634 **When is Revival Needed?**
- 1467 **When the Church Began**
- 1426 **Why Deacons?** (A look at **Acts 6** and qualifications of Deacons – An Ordination Sermon)
- 546 **Why Have Church Officers?** (For those who are running from the institutional Church.)
- 1361 **Why is the Church Eternal?** (Reasons provided of how you can tell the Church is eternal.)
- 303 **You Have Church Problems? That's Good!** (This shows that problems in the Church will produce Church growth if handled properly.)
- T-128 A Feast of Communion - **1 Cor. 10:14-22**
- T-392 A Model Church - **1 Thess.**
- T-23 A Revealed Religion - **1 Cor. 2**
- T-2 Choosing a Bible Translation - **Topical**
- T-6 Choosing Godly Leaders - **Deut. 17:14-20**
- T-26 Laying on of Hands - **Topical**
- T-403 New Testament Christianity - **Jude 3**

Church Information & History

T-397	Purpose of Leadership - Eph. 4:1-16
T-48	Q&A - Topical
T-96	Q&A - Topical
T-96	Q&A - Topical
T-350	Respecting the Elders - Topical
T-203	Respectful Worship - Part 1 – 3 - Mal. 1:6-14
T-40	The Divine Power of the Church - Acts 1:8-9
T-191	The Lord's Day and the Lord's Supper - Topical
T-235	The New Testament Church - Jude 3
T-152	Those Who Have Rule Over You - Part 1 & 2 - Heb. 13:17
T-379	Upon This Rock - Matt. 16:18
T-30	Vain Religion - Eccl. 5
T-394	When Leadership Changes - Josh. 1:1-5
T-402	Why Go to Church? - Matt. 21:12-15

Articles. Books, & Booklets

B-241	A Different Look at Church Growth	.50
B-484	A Modern Version of Genesis Chapter 3	.10
B-220	A Striking Contrast: Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) and the Church of Christ	.10
B-276	Aloe for Biblical Healing?	.10
B-148	Anointing with Oil	.30
B-289	Answering Bible Questions from Russia	.20
B-316	Any Day Communion	1.50
B-322	Bake Sales? Bazaars? Car Washes?	.20
B-288	Bible Lessons:	3.00
	a) A Gospel for Everyone	
	b) Grace on Trial	
	c) Help Wanted	
	d) The Gospel's Power to Overcome	
	e) Believing God's Promises (Genesis 11-12)	
	f) Receiving God's Call (Exodus 3:1-7, 10-14)	
	g) Responding to God's Challenge (Joshua 1)	
	h) Following Spiritual Leadership (Judges 4)	
	i) Song of Worship (Psalms 84)	
	j) Song of Gratitude (Psalms 103)	
	k) Song of Love (Song of Solomon 2:8-17)	
	l) Song of Unreturned Love (Isaiah 5:1-7)	
	m) Spreading the Gospel into all the World	
	n) The Jerusalem Conference	
	o) A Gospel Unhindered By Geography	
	p) The Power of the Gospel	
	q) Good News For Us	
	r) Saying "Yes" to God	
	s) God's Gift of the Savior	
	t) Choose to Serve	

Church Information & History

- B-116 Bible Museum (A unique look at the Bible) .20
- B-413 Bible Questions: .20
- 1) Did Mary have additional children?
 - 2) Please Explain **Proverbs 18:24**.
 - 3) Did God put a lying spirit in the mouth of the prophets?
- B-53 **BIBLE QUESTIONS ANSWERED – ENTIRE TEXTBOOK** **\$8.00**
The Following Questions are Available Individually From This Textbook (cost is .10 a page)
- B-53Q58 A fellow here says that the name "Christian" was given as a name of derision. I have been taught that they were called "Christians" by God. Have I been taught wrong?
- B-53Q69 A friend told my brother that in **Genesis 3:15** the word "beguile" means "to seduce" in the Hebrew, and that "I did eat" means that Eve and Satan had intercourse. Also, that Cain and Abel were fraternal twins. One was white and one was black, and hatred caused Cain to kill Abel. How do I answer these?
- B-53Q52 A man here says that Jesus was not a willing martyr because He prayed that the cup would pass from Him, therefore, He was not a willing sacrifice as many have said He was. How would you have answered him?
- B-53Q40 A preacher asks: Why do you call me "Pastor?" Please don't, because...
- B-53Q4 Are tongues or speaking in tongues a sign for today?
- B-53Q64 As one interested in health, and as one believing the inerrancy of the Word of God, I am wondering if Aloe is the Bible's healing plant, as many Aloe Vera salesmen say?
- B-53Q67 At Capernaum Jesus was asked to heal a centurion's servant. In the **Matthew** account, the centurion spoke to Jesus in person, but **Luke** has the centurion sending others to speak to Jesus. What is the difference?
- B-53Q36 At the time of the birth of Christ, how did they know that everyone cooperated? What would have happened if they had not?
- B-53Q80 Bake Sales? Bazaars? Car Washes?
- B-53Q83 Co-sign? No way!
- B-53Q7 Did man inherit Adam's sin?
- B-53Q5 Do you believe a practicing homosexual can be saved?
- B-53Q38 Do you doubt God's power to forgive?
- B-53Q53 Do you know how to act in the presence of God?
- B-53Q81 Does a man have to know that baptism is for the remission of sins before it is a valid baptism? Please respond in the **Gospel Unashamed**.
- B-53Q2 Does the Bible say anything about abortion?
- B-53Q61 Does the Bible teach in favor of Reincarnation? I cannot find where it is even referred to in Scripture.
- B-53Q71 **I John 3:8-9** and **I John 5:18** says that those born of God do not sin. I sin. Am I then not born of God?
- B-53Q28 For some time I have felt that perhaps I should be baptized, but my friends tell me it is not necessary. Can you help me to know if I should be baptized now that I believe in Jesus as the Savior of the world?
- B-53Q12 How big was the ark? And where did Cain get his wife?
- B-53Q13 How can we know that the Bible truly is the Word of God and could only have been written by divine inspiration of the Holy Spirit?
- B-53Q14 How can we overcome Satan? How can we keep from yielding to temptation?
- B-53Q34 How could Paul possibly have loved the Jews enough to go to Hell rather than the Jews be lost?
- B-53Q27 How do you account for scientists who say the earth is millions of years old while that Bible does not indicate that?
- B-53Q43 How does a Church remove an Elder?
- B-53Q42 How well do you know the Nativity story?
- B-53Q15 I am an atheist. I believe Christianity is the main source of most calamities of today. Our nation has problems because of the Christian religion. War is caused by Christian ideology. Your comment please:
- B-53Q1 I am waiting for a call to be used of God, but why don't I every get one?
- B-53Q6 I have read the **Gospels** and I cannot understand why Jesus never said that He was the Messiah.
- B-53Q63 I heard you say that the men who teach that the Apostolic gifts which continue today are inconsistent, for if the good gifts exist, the judgmental gifts continue, too. I do not understand what you mean by that. Would you explain?
- B-53Q26 I notice that you never refer to yourself as **Reverend**. Since this is a common practice throughout the world for preachers, why do you abstain from the use of this prefix? Are you ordained?

Church Information & History

- B-53Q70 I read a book by Dan Gayman that advocates that Adam was a white man because the word means “to show blood in the face, to flush or turn rosy, red, or ruddy.” He says the Bible is about the Anglo Saxon race and that Adam is the father of only one race, the white race. What do you think of all this?
- B-53Q72 I read a tract by Cedric Root on "The Work of the Evangelist." He maintains that the office of Evangelist no longer exists. If have read it, give me your comments.
- B-53Q76 I read in a book that **Isaiah 14** and **Ezekiel 28** make no reference to Satan as is often taught. Do you agree?
- B-53Q23 In **John 3:13** it states that "no man" has ascended into Heaven but Jesus Christ, but **II Kings** says that Elijah was taken into Heaven by a whirlwind and **Hebrews 11:5** says that Enoch was translated into Heaven without seeing death. Is this a contradiction?
- B-53Q9 In **Luke 1:67**, Zacharias, the father of John the Baptist, was filled with the Holy Ghost." But in **John 7:39**, it says, "The Holy Ghost was not given." It has been my understanding that man never received the Holy Ghost until the day of Pentecost "after the crucifixion!" Please explain.
- B-53Q19 In **Luke 17:20-21**, it would seem that Jesus is saying that there will not be a physical kingdom when He says it is in you or a spiritual place instead, ie., in the mind or heart. Please explain:
- B-53Q33 In **Mark 5:1-17**, **Matthew 8:28-34**, and **Luke 8:26-37** is a story of 2,000 swine killed by Jesus. Is this fair?
- B-53Q24 In my Bible footnotes regarding **Mark 16:9-20** it says, "The two most reliable early manuscripts do not have **Mark 16:9-20**." What does this mean? Aren't they inspired?
- B-53Q47 In **Numbers 26:65** the Bible says that only Joshua and Caleb entered into the Promised Land. Why do some people say that more entered in?
- B-53Q85 In your opinion, was Paul ever married?
- B-53Q60 Is a Church Scriptural if it does not have elders, deacons and an evangelist?
- B-53Q17 Is "feeling saved" enough?
- B-53Q16 Is it sin to eat meat, as some insist?
- B-53Q11 Is it true that "No man hath seen God?"
- B-53Q18 Is it wrong to meditate and try to solve one's problems?
- B-53Q65 Is sex before marriage a sin against God?
- B-53Q46 Is there ever reason for a person to be re-baptized?
- B-53Q48 Isn't it true, if an Evangelist has done his work right, and ordained good elders in the Church that he works himself out of a job, and is no longer needed? In other words, does a local Church need an Evangelist if you have qualified Elders?
- B-53Q84 It's just a stupid piece of paper. Why should we get married?
- B-53Q55 Must an Elder be married and have children?
- B-53Q25 Must an Elder have more than one child since the qualifications say, "His children must be in subjection?"
- B-53Q50 My preacher and his wife are a real stumbling block to me. They do not discipline their child, and they even tell the rest of the Church that spanking a child is not right. When shown the **Proverbs**, he says, "That's Old Testament." He says there are better ways to do it than spanking a child. But his child is a brat. What do you think of what he says?
- B-53Q57 One of my college professors says that an Elder does not need to be married. He says that the Greek construction does not permit the meaning that **he must have only one wife, and if he has children, they must believe.**
- B-53Q68 Should a Christian try to influence their child's thinking when it comes to God and the Bible, or should they let them grow up and make up their own minds?
- B-53Q30 Some of the prisoners here were arguing over the subject of masturbation. What does the Bible say?
- B-53Q49 Some suggest that Christians should not take medicine or go to doctors. They say that it shows a lack of faith to use them, and that we ought to just trust God to heal us. What do you think?
- B-53Q39 The Church of the New Testament practiced a "weekly observance" of the Lord's Supper, however, many of the main-line congregations do not observe it regularly. Why?
- B-53Q35 The Elders where we attend are not qualified and yet expect us to obey them. Must we obey the Elders of the Church? Do they have any authority?

Church Information & History

- B-53Q22 There are men here in prison who tell us that we must be baptized only in the "name of Jesus." Can you shed light on this subject?
- B-53Q8 There are some that say every time we have communion, we ought to have foot washing. What is your understanding of the subject?
- B-53Q66 There is so much confusion in the world today when it comes to Christianity. Is there any way to bring all the denominations together?
- B-53Q10 This and That
- B-53Q59 To what does **John 3:5, "born of water"** refer?
- B-53Q79 Was **Inhospitality** the sin of Sodom?
- B-53Q37 Was Jesus explaining the correct interpretation of the Law of Moses about divorce or giving us the original grounds for divorce? **Matthew 19:3-9, Mark 10:11-12.**
- B-53Q20 We Christians believe in the goodness, the wisdom, and the justice of God.
- B-53Q44 We recently had a woman in our Church who insisted on raising her hands during the service. What is your judgment of the lady's actions?
- B-53Q78 Were the days of Creation a literal 24-hour period?
- B-53Q56 What about people who claim a burden from the Lord?
- B-53Q75 What about the preacher?
- B-53Q62 What about the **Schofield Reference Bible**?
- B-53Q86 What do Christians believe about subjectivism?
- B-53Q41 What do the letters "I.H.S." on the cross on our communion table mean? Is it pagan? Some people are offended by them and want them removed. What do you think?
- B-53Q3 What does the phrase "Baptized for the dead" mean in **I Corinthians 15:29**?
- B-53Q82 What good is faith?
- B-53Q45 What happened to the ark of the covenant? Did it exist in Jesus' day?
- B-53Q32 What is the significance of the "crimson and scarlet," compared to "wool and snow" in **Isaiah 1:18**?
- B-53Q54 Which version of the Bible is best?
- B-53Q51 Who is the Antichrist? I have heard that it was Hitler, Stalin, or Mussolini! Even Satan! Who do you believe it is?
- B-53Q77 Why do men hate God?
- B-53Q29 Why does **Matthew 23:1-11** forbid calling men "Rabbi," "Father", and "Master"?
- B-53Q73 Why does the Bible mention oddities?
- B-53Q21 Why I believe **Matthew chapters 5, 6 and 7** give us a different sermon than **Luke 6**.
- B-53Q31 Why is the American Institute for Evangelism non-denominational?
- B-53Q74 Will God forgive me if I take my life?

(End of the individual articles for B-53, "Bible Q & A")

B-227	Can an Evangelist work himself out of a job?	.20
B-92	Cause of the Spread of Christianity	.10
B-263	Charge to a Young Preacher by Roger Chambers	.10
B-420	Church has right to Rebuke Person for wearing shorts	.20
B-49	Church of Bible Compared to Churches Today	.10
B-333	Co-Sign? No Way!	.10
B-737	Communion Meditation – "Remembering Who we are and Who Jesus is"	.10
B-235	Debate: Mike Grooms/George L. Faull - Should Women be Deacons?	.80
B-113	Did the Pope Change the Sabbath?	.10
B-159	Did You Say "Pastor" or "Assistant Pastor?"	.10
B-398	Do You Believe That Weekly Communion is Necessary?	.20
B-525	Does a Local Church Need an Evangelist if you Have a Qualified Eldership?	.30
B-283	Does Office of Evangelist Still Exist?	.20
B-487	Does the Lord's Supper Represent Jesus' body or just Emblems?	.20
B-16	Fasting: Law or Privilege?	.10
B-336	Handling the Wayward	1.00
B-335	Handling the Word in Preaching	2.00
B-562	Have Churches Gone Crazy?	.10

Church Information & History

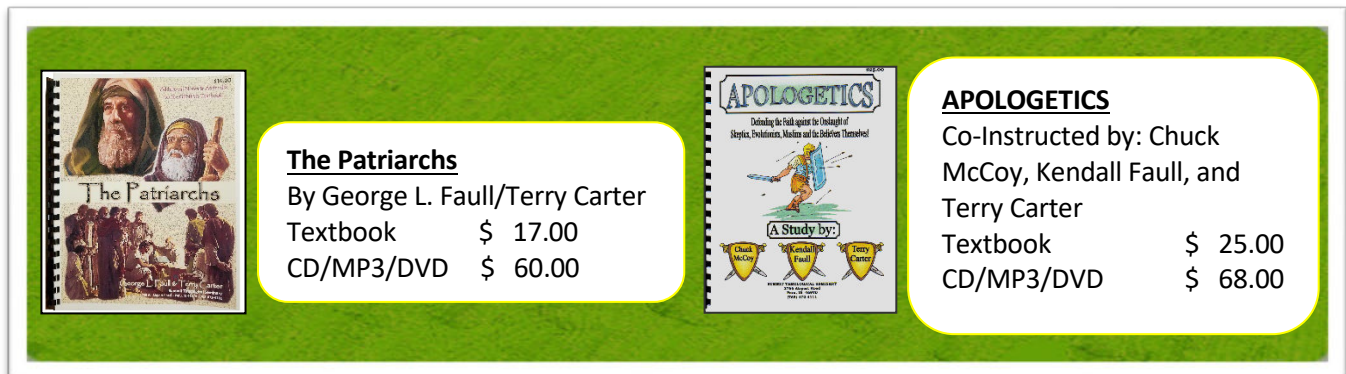
B-623	Helping to Know if You are a Leader	.20
B-89	How about Divorced People in Leadership?	.10
B-215	How Does a Church Remove an Elder?	.20
B-266	If Church Refuses to Disciple, Should One go to Court?	.30
B-271	Is a Church Scriptural Without Elders, and an Evangelist?	.20
B-44	Is Local Membership Needed?	.10
B-48	Is One Church as Good as Another?	.10
B-618	Is the Name of a Church Important?	.10
B-177	Is There a Difference between an Elder and a Bishop?	.20
B-578	J. W. McGarvey and the Use of the word, "Pastor"	.20
B-378	Leadership in the Church	9.00
B-451	Legalism, What is it?	.30
B-248	Legalism Verses Grace	.10
B-488	Ministry Leaders replacing Elders and Deacon Concept?	.30
B-255	Must an Elder be Married and Have Children?	.10
B-450	N.A.C.C. Leadership Called To "Repent"	.10
B-735	Offering Meditation – "Life Insurance"	.10
B-736	Offering Meditation – "The Widow's Mite" – Mark 12:41	.10
B-67	Ordination, Is it Necessary?	1.50
B-106	Origin of Faith	.20
B-268	Please Read: Which Bible Should You Read? by Nelson, And comment. He defends the Rheims Douay Version Because it is from the Vulgate.	.10
B-403	Remember, You are a Leader	2.00
B-273	Scofield Bible, is it Reliable?	.10
B-713	Scriptures About Church Discipline but Why Don't Churches Practice them?	.20
B-469	Should We Use the "Purpose Driven Life" Program?	.20
B-264	Spread of Christianity in The Book of Acts	.10
B-282	String Through the Bible	.10
B-353	The Bible, is it Reliable?	.20
B-326	The Four-Fold Gospel	.20
B-594	The KJV and NKJV of 2 Samuel 15:7 says '40 years' and the NIV says, '4 years', which is the correct number?	.10
B-395	The Liberated Woman's Bible	.10
B-625	The Restoration Movement has Changed...It Needs Restored, Too!	.10
B-362	The Temptations in the Ministry	1.00
B-427	Three Bible Questions Answered:	.20
	(1) Do Eagles Teach Their Young to Fly?	
	(2) Can You Substantiate that David was about 18 and Jonathan about 40 years of age?	
	(3) What About Easter Celebrations?	
B-277	To Beware or be Aware (Church Of Christ)	.20
B-174	Tribute to Whom Tribute is Due!	.30
B-279	Upon Spanking Children...	.10
B-31	Was Phoebe a Church Officer?	.10
B-265	Were They Called Christians by God?	.10
B-256	What about People Claiming A Burden From The Lord?	.10
B-565	What about Plagiarism?	.20
B-170	What about The Talmud ?	.20
B-212	What about the Letters IHS On The Communion Table?	.10
B-311	What about the Preacher?	.10
B-348	What Do Christians Believe About Subjectivism?	.10
B-88	What is Holiness?	.40
B-73	What is Lacking in Leadership?	.20
B-40	What to Expect at This Church: Three-ship	.10
B-542	When did the New Covenant go into Effect?	.20

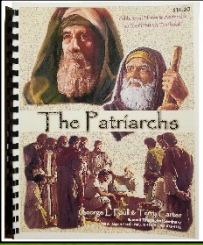
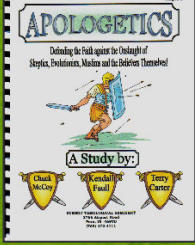
Church Information & History

B-45	Why Are We Non-Denominational?	.10
B-230	Why Aren't We Raising Up More Preachers?	.40
B-146	Why Be Involved In A Prison Ministry?	.20
B-350	Why Do Preachers Fall Into Sin?	.30
B-43	Why Do We Insist On Being Called Christian ?	.10
B-596	Why Hypocrites In The Church?	.30
B-470	Why I Don't Attend the Baptist Church	.30
B-385	Why Preach The Blessed Hope	1.00
B-41	Why We Take The Lord's Supper Weekly	.20
B-482	Why Worship Services Are Changing	.20
B-202	Women In The Church	6.00
B-79	Women Song Leaders?	.20
B-602	Women's Head Coverings in 1 Corinthians 11	.20
A-90	A Familiar Psalm for the Lord's Table	.20
	A Revealed Religion	2.00
A-44	Breaking Bread in Acts 2:46	.40
A-42	Can an Evangelist also be a Deacon?	.20
A-21	Date of the Septuagint	.20
A-8	Elder Confusion	.40
A-115	Kenya Trip	.20
A-35	Must an Elder be Married and Have Children?	.30
A-97	Must an Elder Have Believing Children?	.30
	New Testament Leadership Gifts and their Purpose	1.00
A-15	No Elder Theories	.30
A-80	Should We Observe the Sabbath Today?	.30
	The Bible Code	2.50
	The Canon	4.00
A-123	The Death of James	.40
	The Epistles to Evangelists	6.00
	The F.A.Q.'s About the King James Version	7.00
A-47	The Kingdom of God	.20
A-69	The Lord's Day and the Lord's Supper	.30
A-41	Two Related Communion Questions	.30
A-104	Why Go to Church?	.40

Creation / Evolution / Apologetics / Science

Course Material For Sale—Textbooks & Recorded Lectures



	The Patriarchs By George L. Faull/Terry Carter Textbook \$ 17.00 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 60.00		APOLOGETICS Co-Instructed by: Chuck McCoy, Kendall Faull, and Terry Carter Textbook \$ 25.00 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 68.00
---	--	--	--

Sermons—\$4.00 Each

The following are from speaking, teaching, and preaching engagements.

- 861 **Apologetic Value of the Law** (This sermon glorifies God for giving the Law and uses the Law as the Ante-Nicene Fathers did to prove the existence of God.)
- 401 **How Old is the World?** (It is not as old as some think or say.)
- 1542 **Is Genesis Chapters 1-11 Historical?** (Some believe these chapters did not occur.)
- 76 **Patriarchal Religion** (What did the patriarchs know?)
- T-160C Abraham and Lot - **Gen. 13:1-18**
- T-3 Apologetics - **Topical**
- T-237 Created Not Born - **Topical**
- T-280 Was the Flood Universal? - **Topical**
- T-116 What is Man in Creation? - **Gen. 1:26-28**

Articles, Books, & Booklets

- B-176 Book Review - Campbell-Stone Movement .20
- B-610 Creation Week - A Picture of Our Conversion .20
- B-8 Dinosaurs .50

Creation / Evolution / Apologetics / Science

B-609	Do I Have to Believe in a Young Earth?	.20
B-90	Elders And Evangelist Contrasted	.20
B-448	God's Sovereignty over Creatures	.10
B-300	Is Dan Gayman Right about Adam Being White?	.10
B-670	Is Genesis a Myth?	.20
B-721	Is Genesis Historical?	.10
B-223	New Arguments Against Evolution	.40
B-213	Should one Raise his Hands in The Services?	.20
B-214	Should the Lord's Supper be Observed Weekly?	.20
B-203	The Sons of God In Genesis 6:4 , Who are They?	2.00
B-669	The Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil	.20
B-432	The Tree of Life	.30
B-217	Were the Days of Creation 24 hour days ?	.30
A-114	A Feminist on Evolution	.40
A-27	Created Not Born	.40
	Genesis Q & A	2.50
A-13	How Long were the Days of Creation?	.40
A-120	Solar Eclipse	.20
A-100	The Fall of Man (A Modern Version)	.20
A-14	Was the Flood Universal?	.50
A-12	Was There a Pre-Adamic World?	.50
A-28	What is Man?	1.10

Crucifixion & Resurrection Study Material

Sermons—\$4.00 Each

The following are from speaking, teaching, and preaching engagements.

- 1698 **An Interview After the Crucifixion** (A unique sermon where those who were at the crucifixion of Jesus are interviewed.)
- 428 **Calm Before the Storm** (A look at the behavior of the disciples as Christ faces Calvary.)
- 72 **Calvary** (A look at Jesus' death.)
- 350 **Darkness Before Dawn** (What happened during the three hours of darkness while Christ was on the cross? It is an intriguing sermon!)
- 897 **Is the Resurrection Important?** (Expository of **I Corinthians 15**: This is new!)
- 1273 **Is There a Resurrection?** (Why should it be thought an incredible thing that God should raise the dead?)
- 55 **Reasonableness of the Resurrection** (The Apologetic defense of the resurrection.)
- 454 **Response to the Resurrection** (What it was, and what it should be!)
- 897 **Resurrection** (Is the resurrection important? **I Corinthians 15**)
- 978 **Resurrection of Faith, Hope, and Love**
- 844 **Resurrection No One Speaks About** (This is the resurrection seldom spoken about, that of being raised to a newness of life.)
- 555 **Resurrection Sequel** (This gives different types of "resurrection" from the Bible.)
- 668 **Simple Five-Point Sermon** (A resurrection sermon.)
- 1469 **There They Crucified Him** (Though these words are brief, they describe His death.)
- 928 **Three Crosses** (One died to sin, one died for sin, and one died in his sin.)
- 1416 **What does the Resurrection Mean to Me, Personally?** (Whether Jesus arose makes a difference to me.)
- 55 **What is the Resurrection?** (Explores the importance and glory of the resurrection.)
- 1368 **Worthy of a Good Upbraiding** (A Resurrection Sermon - These Apostles were upbraided for their unbelief for not believing. **Mark 16:14-16**)
- T-209 A Prayer from the Cross - **Luke 23:32-34**
- T-415 Behold His Obedience - **Matt. 26:31-46**
- T-414 Historic Proof of Resurrection - **Acts 1:1-3**
- T-183 Resurrection Reactions - **Topical**
- T-412 Significance of Resurrection - **1 Cor. 15:1-8**
- T-105 The Effects of Jesus' Death - Part 1 & 2 - **Heb. 9:15-28**
- T-18 The Resurrection - **Topical**
- T-413 Uniqueness of Resurrection - **Matt. 16:18**

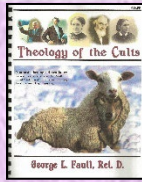
Crucifixion & Resurrection Study Material

Articles, Books, & Booklets

B-563	How Could Jesus Drink Wine on the Cross and be our Priest?	.20
B-478	Jesus' Resurrection – Fact of Fiction?	.10
B-734	The Resurrection Seldom Spoken About	.30
B-545	What Does the Resurrection Mean to Me, Personally?	.30
B-718	What is So Unique About the Resurrection of Jesus for Salvation?	.30
A-33	Did God Forsake Christ?	.60

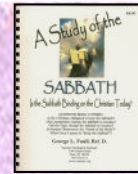
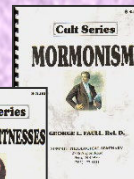
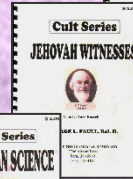
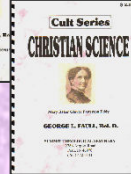
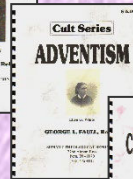
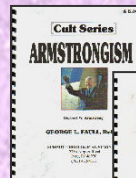
Cults / Denominations / Other Doctrines

Course Material For Sale—Textbooks & Recorded Lectures



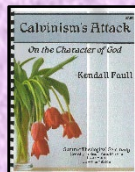
Theology of the Cults

Textbook \$ 16.00
CD/MP3 \$ 92.00



A Study of the Sabbath

Textbook \$ 9.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 24.00



Calvinism's Attack on the Character of God

By Kendall Faull
Textbook \$ 7.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 40.00

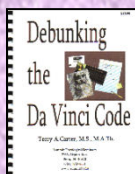
Individual Cult Series Studies

Adventism Text \$ 3.00
Armstrongism Text \$ 3.00
Christian Science Text \$ 2.00
Jehovah Witness Text \$ 3.00
Mormonism Text \$ 4.00



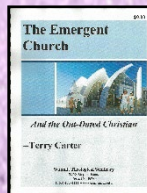
Catholicism Against Itself \$5.50

By O.C. Lambert
Weighing the facts about Catholicism.



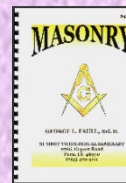
Debunking the Da Vinci Code

By Terry Carter
Textbook \$ 18.00



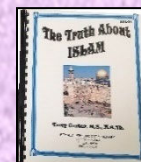
The Emergent Church

By Terry Carter
Textbook \$ 9.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 28.00



Masonry

Textbook \$ 4.00
CD/MP3 \$ 8.00



The Truth About Islam

By Terry Carter
Textbook \$ 10.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 32.00

MOVIES

Armstrongism	
Called to Be Free	\$15.00
Jehovah's Witness	
Jehovah's Witnesses-A Non-Prophet Organization	\$15.00
Mormonism	
DNA vs. The Book of Mormon	\$ 9.00
Lifting the Veil	\$15.00
The Bible vs. The Book of Mormon	\$ 9.00
The Lost Book of Abraham	\$15.00
The Secret World of Mormonism	\$20.00
Adventism	
Seventh Day Adventism — The Spirit Behind the Church	\$15.00

Cults / Denominations / Other Doctrines

Sermons—\$4.00 Each

The following are from speaking, teaching, and preaching engagements.

- 906 **Another Jesus** (The false Jesus of New Ageism cannot save.)
1297 **Are You in the Circle of God's Salvation?** (Calvinism teaches T.U.L.I.P - God's Word refutes it.)
831 **Atheistic or Agnostic?** (Do you fall under either of these titles?)
1298 **Calvinism and the Prodigal Son** (The prodigal son serves as a good illustration of the error of Calvinism.)
236 **Denominationalism** (The sin of division.)
10 **Eternal Security Refuted** (The doctrine of "Once in grace, always in grace" is examined from the **Scriptures**.)
644 **Freemasonry** (This is a quick review and Christian refutation of the practices of the Indiana Monitor.)
852 **Heresies** (A look at the nature, types of sectarianism, and a word of caution about being sectarian.
II Peter 2.)
660 **How We Differ** (Nine ways the denominations differ from the Church in the Bible.)
1364 **Humanism in the Pulpit** (Two stories that illustrate the folly of many preachers teaching Humanism in the Pulpit.)
1661 **Modern Judaizers** (set of 3 CD's)
659 **Mormonism Seminar** (An expose' of Joe's folly.)
1010 **Muslim World** (Examining Muslim doctrine.)
283 **Nature of Authors of False Religions**
162 **Oneness Theology** (A look at "Jesus Only" doctrine.)
985 **Pantheism in Today's World**
631 **Refuting Jehovah Witnesses** (Here are the ways to refute the Jehovah Witness doctrine.)
1632 **Scriptures Examined on Eternal Security** (2 CD's)
852 **Sectarianism**
590 **Secular Humanism** (Forty-five minute presentation.)
595 **Secular Humanism** (1 ½ hour presentation.)
103 **The Sabbath and the Christian** (Is it binding today?)
233 **Total Depravity** (This doctrine is refuted.)
216 **Up-Rooted Plants** (What God does to false doctrines.)
809 **What's Shaking our Biblical Foundation?** (Is it a lack of daily faithfulness to His Word?)
1631 **Why Do Some Believe the Doctrine, "Once Saved, Always Saved"?** (A study of Eternal Security)
375 **Wrong Seeds, Wrong Plants!** (Denominationalism in light of Scriptures: "Every plant my Heavenly Father hath not planted, will be rooted up.")
T-69 Christ and Islam - **Matt. 16:13-20**
T-5 Debunking the DaVinci Code - **Topical**
T-15 Emergent Church - **Topical**
T-1 The Truth About Islam - **Topical**
T-125 Why Study Islam - Part 1 - **Topical**
T-125 Why Study Islam - Part 2 - Basic History - **Topical**
T-125 Why Study Islam - Part 3 - Basic Teachings - **Topical**
T-125 Why Study Islam - Part 4 - We Dare not Wrestle - **Topical**
T-125 Why Study Islam - Part 5 - Christ vs Muhammed – **Topical**

Cults / Denominations / Other Doctrines

Articles, Books, & Booklets

B-603	44 Years Later, He Knows Better...Martin Luther King	.10
B-655	A Parable on Predestination	.10
B-204	Adventism	3.00
B-210	Armstrongism	3.00
B-373	Baptist and the Christian I <i>and</i> II	.60
B-471	Baptist and the Christian cont. - Jan 2005 GUN	.40
B-476	Baptist and the Christian cont. - April 2005 GUN	.20
B-481	Bishop Strossmeyer's Arguments Against the Infallibility of the Pope - TRACT	1.00
B-317	Calvinistic Logic	.30
B-290	Can we Bring All Denominations Together?	.10
B-46	Cause of Denominationalism	.10
B-209	Church of Christ Scientists	2.00
B-393	Concerning Max Lucado and Promise Keepers	.20
B-130	Dialogue with a Baptist I	.40
B-584	Does Acts 13:48 Support Predestination or the Elect?	.10
B-38	Earmarks (16) of a Cult	.30
B-360	Editorials on Promise Keepers	2.50
B-724	Found in an Elderly Woman's Bible (Re: False Teaching)	.10
B-30	From Such Refrain (modern myths)	.20
B-114	History of Sprinkling	.50
B-381	Inside Mormonism	20.00
B-614	Is God Allah?	.10
B-446	Is There a Difference between What Mohammed and Jesus Taught?	.10
B-706	I've Been Reading Makers and Molders and Christian Chronicle Articles	.20
B-135	Jehovah Witness Material: Refuting the Cult	1.00
B-208	Jehovah Witness Doctrine	3.00
B-464	Joining Willow Creek	.30
B-183	Masonry	4.00
B-206	Mormonism	4.00
B-459	Mother Teresa	.10
B-689	Muslim Divorce Law Revoked in India	.10
B-66	Original Sin and Hereditary Depravity	.50
B-61	Paradigmatic Arrangement of Living Religions	.50
B-408	Preacher Calvin (Falsehood Of Calvin Doctrine)	.20
B-341	Promise Keepers (Article)	1.00
B-272	Reincarnation, What about it?	.10
B-295	Remedy for Denominationalism	.10
B-29	Revelation and Peer Pressure - Mormonism	.20
B-424	Super Chicken	.20
B-392	Symptoms to Recognize one Infected with New Evangelicalism or one Coming Down with the Disease	.10

Cults / Denominations / Other Doctrines

B-471	The Baptist and the Christian 1 st dialogue continuation	.40
B-472	The Baptist and the Christian 2 nd dialogue continuation	.30
B-460	The Jehovah Witnesses and the Christian	.10
B-489	The Pentecostals Were Right All Along	.30
B-96	Total Depravity	.70
B-458	Transubstantiation	.20
B-480	Was Pope John Paul II A Good Man?	.20
B-576	What about Romans 9 and Pre-Destination?	.20
B-306	What is the Difference? (With Denominational Books)	.20
B-559	What's the Difference Between You and a Catholic?	.10
B-441	Why Are People Leaving The Old Line Denominations	.10
A-9	Jesus and the Emergent Church and Matthew 24:45-51	.20
A-52	The Emergent Church and the Outdated Christian – Gospel Unashamed article	.20
A-38	The Irrationality of Calvinism	.30
A-19	The Jehovah's Witness and John 1:1	1.00
	The Shroud of Turin	2.50

Deity/Godhead/God's Word/Holy Spirit

Course Material For Sale—Textbooks & Recorded Lectures

	<p>Jesus, The God Man By George L. Faull Textbook \$ 5.00 CD/MP3/DVD \$</p>		<p>Typology By George L. Faull Textbook \$ 12.00 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 76.00</p>
	<p>The Abused Texts By George L. Faull Textbook \$ 24.00 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 68.00</p>		<p>Bible Questions Answered By George L. Faull Textbook \$ 8.00 Individual articles from this textbook also for sale See "Articles section by George L. Faull" under items B-53Q__</p>
	<p>Choosing a Bible Translation By Terry Carter Textbook \$ 2.50 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 8.00</p>		<p>The F.A.Q.'s Concerning the King James and New Versions By Terry Carter \$7.00 (Also available on Amazon)</p>

Sermons—\$4.00 Each

The following are from speaking, teaching, and preaching engagements.

- 439 **A Beggar King** (Jesus came as a King in poverty, but oh, what a sovereign!)
- 1262 **A Bridge or a Wall?** (Jesus knows people. He put up either a bridge or a wall. **John 2:23-25**)
- 903 **A Doctrineless Jesus** (Objective truth must win out over subjective feelings.)
- 1435 **An Offended God** (An encouraging sermon not to be an offender to our Almighty God - The Book of Malachi.)
- 315 **Authority Behind the Word** (A look at the Godhead's part in giving man the Word of God. This is excellent material on the Trinity.)
- 522 **Authority of Christ** (Why is it wrong to recognize other authority? **Matthew 8:5-13.**)
- 977 **Behold, Returning King of Kings** (Jesus is King of kings and Lord of lords)

Deity/Godhead/God's Word/Holy Spirit

- 1538 **Behold, The Goodness and Severity of God** (God can be severe in His judgments but mixes it with His Goodness. **Romans 11:22**)
- 1312 **Benefits of the Holy Spirit in Us**
- 853 **But God...** (**I Chronicles 20:1** shows how the entrance of God in the scenario makes all the difference in the world.)
- 353 **Christ, the Cornerstone**
- 1663 **Does God Hate Sin or Sinners?**
- 314 **Down at the Potter's House** (On the sovereignty of God.)
- 65 **God Delivers the Righteous** (Biblical accounts given of God's deliverance.)
- 99 **God Desires Mercy and Not Sacrifice** (This shows the kind of true worship God wants and requires.)
- 591 **God in Nature**
- 989 **God is Awesome**
- 1648 **God is Love**
- 817 **God is Still With Us** (Never allow yourself to accept the idea that you are alone. You are not.)
- 1017 **God is Umpire** (**Colossians 3:15**.)
- 1199 **God Knows You** (God knows everything about us as seen in Acts 10 with Cornelius)
- 1672 **God Loves Us**
- 8 **God Means What He Says** (We have to do things God's way to reap His blessings.)
- 1552 **God Notices Our Behavior** (Set of 2)
- 472 **God of all Comfort** (Tribulations are for our good to help us grow spiritually.)
- 1123 **God of the Valley** (God not only is Lord when we're up, but also when we're down. He is Lord of triumph and trouble!)
- 814 **God Sees Memorials** (Memorials have their place in each of our lives.)
- 873 **God Sends Strong Delusions**
- 1651 **God – The Greatest Encourager** (God is the originator or encouragement and comfort– Pigeon Forge 2017)
- 301 **God to the Rescue** (God raises up men to meet the emergencies of life.)
- 1000 **God Wants Men to be Free** (God is the God of freedom.)
- 1635 **God Wants Us Saved**
- 1246 **God Wants You Satisfied.** (Lesson – **Isaiah 55**.)
- 867 **God Will Put You in Your Place** (Nebuchadnezzar is an example of God's ability to humble a man.)
- 1037 **God's Building** (The Church is God's House – **Acts 15:7ff**.)
- 744 **God's Chastening** (Expository on **Hebrews 12:5-20**)
- 201 **God's Demand for Repentance** (It is not an option!!! God demands that we repent of our sins and surrender to Christ.)
- 1119 **God's Eternal Guest** (Who's going to Heaven? **Psalms 15:1-5**)
- 504 **God's Eternal Plan** (Expository on **Titus 2:11-14**.)
- 635 **God's Gift of Repentance** (This shows us how God allows us to repent so that we won't perish.)
- 585 **God's Grace** (What is Grace?)
- 1437 **God's Grace vs. God's Wrath** (We know of His love but we need to know of His wrath.)
- 1071 **God's Greatest** (Set of 5)
- 1257 **God's Marines** (God's looking for a few good men.)
- 117 **God's Old Path** (This is a call to return to God's ways.)
- 1685 **God's Progressive Revelation on Eating Meat** (When did man really begin eating meat? See Chart # B-705)
- 690 **God's Protestants** (God always has His protesters.)
- 41 **God's Revelation** (Rationale of God giving a written revelation.)
- 1044 **God's Sovereignty** (It is desirable that He should reign in our life.)
- 1082 **God's Sovereignty Over Animals**
- 496 **Grace** (What is it? How does it work?)
- 114 **Hand of God in History** (A survey of God's working in history.)
- 732 **Have You Met the Man of Galilee?**
- 1269 **He Alone is Worthy** (Jesus Christ is to have Preeminence in All things. **Revelation 4:11**)

Deity/Godhead/God's Word/Holy Spirit

- 713 **High Priestly Prayer of Christ** (Expository of **John 17** was preached at the National Prayer Clinic.)
- 329 **His Story** (God's plan for all ages was to redeem a Bride for His Son from all mankind.)
- 404 **Hitting the Campaign Trail** (The difference between Christ and Satan.)
- 632 **Holy Spirit in the Life of the Believer** (How does the Holy Spirit work and what does He do in your life?)
- 1310 **I Came Not to be Ministered to, But to Minister** (**Matthew 20:20** - We can learn many lessons from this passage if we have a servant spirit.)
- 620 **I Find No Fault in Him** (A study of Jesus, the Son of God.)
- 486 **I Saw the Lord**
- 1602 **I See the Lord**
- 12 **If Jesus Cannot Forgive Sin**
- 870 **Is Anything too Hard for God?** (This covers the power of God.)
- 1462 **Is God Really Your God?**
- 1371 **Is the Lord Tolerant?** (A Scriptural look at this question which proves we have a just God.)
- 1555 **Isaiah Saw His Glory** (In **Isaiah 6**, we see some very interesting observations. **John 12:37-43**)
- 1094 **Jesus, A Pattern of Zeal**
- 30 **Jesus, A Perfect Refuge** (Shows the Lord as a perfect refuge to which we can flee.)
- 1704 **Jesus, A Unique Apologetic**
- 1272 **Jesus and How He Dealt with Grippers and Complainers** (Be careful when you question Jesus.)
- 1641 **Jesus and James**
- 1528 **Jesus and Prophecy** (Sermon at Dansville, NY Family Camp)
- 1527 **Jesus and Typology** (Sermon at Dansville, NY Family Camp)
- 326 **Jesus' Attitude Toward the Old Testament** (Jesus accepted the **Old Testament** and so can we.)
- 745 **Jesus Can do the Same for You** (This is concerning the Samaritan woman.)
- 411 **Jesus Christ, the Same Yesterday, Today and Forever** (Expository of **Hebrews 13:5-9**.)
- 1690 **Jesus' Death - When Did He Know It?** (Also see Chart #B-692)
- 556 **Jesus' First Executive Order** (The cleansing of the temple.)
- 1502 **Jesus in the Bible** (Lessons – set of 11)
- 15 **Jesus in the Old Testament** (Jesus as seen in each **Old Testament books**.)
- 268 **Jesus is Alive!** (Seeing Jesus in the **Book of Acts**.)
- 1301 **Jesus is Better!**
- 1697 **Jesus is Coming for YOU!** (Jesus is not only coming to judge the wicked, but He is also coming to judge you. Will you be ready?)
- 1151 **Jesus is Sitting on David's Throne** (The King is coming, the King has come, the King is coming again. Will you REJECT or ACCEPT Him?)
- 942 **Jesus is the Answer for Difficult Relationships** (Who do you go to in difficult relationships?)
- 992 **Jesus is the Answer to Troubled Times**
- 972 **Jesus is the Answer to the World's Pressures**
- 943 **Jesus is the Final Answer - Rejoice and be Glad**
- 440 **Jesus Makes the Headlines** (What if Jesus had tried to please the people of today?)
- 771 **Jesus Marvels**
- 685 **Jesus, My Refuge** (This shows how Jesus succors us.)
- 85 **Jesus of Nazareth** (A different view of Christ's humility.)
- 379 **Jesus on Board** (An Expository of **Mark 4:35-41** with Jesus in the storm. The larger problem is the calming of men's hearts.)
- 200 **Jesus, Our Example**
- 1674 **Jesus, Our Example in All Things** (A lesson from the course and textbook taught at Summit – set of 8.)
- 222 **Jesus, Our Great High Priest** (The compassion and intercession of our High Priest towards us.)
- 1159 **Jesus Paid It All!** (**1 John 4:10**, "Herein is love.")
- 1618 **Jesus' Prayer for Unity**

Deity/Godhead/God's Word/Holy Spirit

- 32 **Jesus Sat!** (A look at what Jesus did as He sat.)
- 578 **Jesus, Savior, Pilot Me** (The Pilot, the passage and the port of the Christian.)
- 1136 **Jesus Takes a Poll** (The Son of man is the Son of God and no one else can save us.)
- 249 **Jesus' Temptations** (Expository of **Matthew 4.**)
- 1043 **Jesus, The Answer to Dilemma (Job's Needs)** (God fulfilled Job's desires and needs.)
- 964 **Jesus, The Final Answer**
- 416 **Jesus, The Greatest Optimist in the World!**
- 1142 **Jesus, The Preeminent** (We must know who Jesus is and what He has done for us.)
- 930 **Jesus Walking on the Water** (Practical lessons from the miracles.)
- 1365 **Jesus Wants Unity**
- 1712 **Jesus Was often Misunderstood** (A look at **John Chapter 6**)
- 307 **Kicking Stones to the Throne** (In **I Samuel 9** God works to being us to honor.)
- 386 **Kindness of God** (Exemplified in Law of Moses.)
- 1116 **King of Kings**
- 725 **Knowing the Love of God** (**I John 4:19** - Preacher's Seminar.)
- 86 **Lamb of God** (A study of the different "Lambs" in the Scriptures.)
- 1048 **Limitations of the Incarnation** (The incarnation limited The Son to manhood.)
- 1626 **Matthew 18 in the Old Testament.**
- 445 **Not of this World** (The Christian is different in attitude, action, and affiliation.)
- 148 **Paradox of Incarnation of Jesus**
- 1154 **Recognizing the Leading of the Spirit** (It's difficult to know if God is forbidding us or if Satan is hindering us.)
- 277 **Role of the Holy Spirit in the Church**
- 672 **Simple Evidence of God's Existence**
- 920 **Sovereignty of God** (**Psalm 75.**)
- 1480 **The Confident God** (**Psalms 2** - What does this old prophecy say to us?)
- 1405 **The Golden Text of the Bible** (**John 3:16**)
- 1164 **The Holy Spirit**
- 755 **The Holy Spirit in the Life of the Believer** (How does the Holy Spirit work and what does He do in your life?)
- 1195 **The Importance of the Word**
- 1658 **The Necessity of the Trinity** (No one comes to the Father, but by Jesus. No one has ever seen God, the Father at any time.)
- 1168 **The Power of the Word of God**
- 1173 **The Preeminence of Jesus** (We live in an age where Jesus is not exalted.)
- 1592 **The Providence of God**
- 1050 **The Righteousness of God** (Man has no excuse for being unrighteous.)
- 786 **The Sovereignty of God** (His sovereignty is unwavering. This should be a warning to each of us.)
- 652 **Theophany and Christophany** (Explanations of the appearances of Jesus in the Old Testament.)
- 1421 **There is ONE God** (**Ephesians 4:6**, "One God and Father of all, who *is* above all, and through all, and in you all.")
- 1190 **We Beheld His Glory**
- 777 **What the Holy Spirit's Done Lately**
- 191 **Who is the Holy Spirit?** (**John 14:16-21; 16:5-15.**)
- T-106 7 Wonders of God's Word - **1 Pet. 1:22-2:10**
- T-162 Books That are Not Included in the Bible
- T-118 God in the Garden - **Gen. 2:8-9, 15-17**
- T-159 God, Man, and Noah - **Gen. 6:5-22**
- T-61 God's Final Word to Man - **Heb. 1:1-4**
- T-404 God's Love for Israel - **Mal. 1:1-5**

Deity/Godhead/God's Word/Holy Spirit

T-90	God's Providence - Dan. 2:20-23
T-88	God's Voice - Psa. 19:1-6
T-427	Inerrancy of Scripture – Part 1 - 8 - Topical
T-423	Inspiration of Scripture - Topical
T-418	Revelation from God – Part 1 & 2 - Topical
T-20	The Eternal Purpose of God in the Church - Eph.
T-39	The Faithfulness of God - Heb. 10:23
T-243	The Glory of God's Presence - Haggai 2:6-9
T-229	The God of Comfort - 2 Cor. 1:1-11
T-25	The God of Creation - Gen. 1:1-5
T-37	The Godhead - Topical
T-85	The Goodness of God - Psa. 86:1-10
T-84	The Great "I AM" - Exo. 3:13-15
T-106	The Greatness of God's Word - 1 Pet. 1:22-2:10
T-87	The Love of God - 1 Cor. 13:4-8
T-426	The Power of God's Word – Heb. 4:12
T-310	The Spirit Gives Life - 2 Cor. 3:5-9
T-401	Under His Wings - Psa. 91:1-19
T-93	We Need God - Matt. 14:22-36
T-121	Worship God - John 4:1-26

Articles, Books, & Booklets

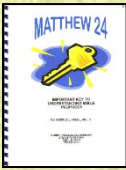
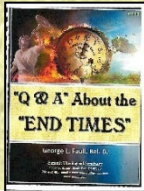

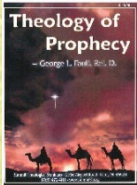
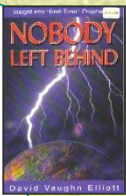
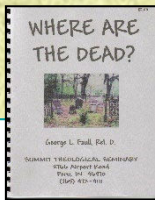
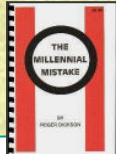
B-327	Calling The Church to Acknowledge the Leadership of the Holy Spirit	1.00
B-124	Can a Perfect God Repent?	.10
B-18	Do You Doubt God's Power to Forgive?	.10
B-361	Elementary Studies of the Holy Spirit	4.00
B-44	Facts About the Bible	.10
B-405	Filled With the Spirit	.20
B-65	God's Eternal Plan - Titus 2:11-14 – CHART	.10
B-98	Hand of God in History	.30
B-147	How Did We Get Our Bible? Is it Reliable?	.20
B-308	Is God's Use of Symbolism Neglected?	.30
B-388	Is Jehovah the Name of God?	.20
B-156	Is the Bible the Word of God?	.20
B-129	Is the King James Version God's Version?	.20
B-105	Origin of the Bible	.30
B-372	Phone Call to God	.10
B-180	Theophany And Christophany	.60
B-83	Understanding the Grace of God	.20
B-394	What is the Bible all About? - CHART	.10
B-253	Which Version of the Bible is Best?	.10
B-189	Why Does The Bible Mention Unimportant people?	.10
B-309	Why Does The Bible Mention Oddities?	.10
B-153	Why is The Bible So Difficult To Understand?	.20
B-138	Will of God - CHART	.70
B-377	Words From The King James Version	.10

Deity/Godhead/God's Word/Holy Spirit

A-53	Anointing of the Holy Spirit	.10
A-4	Are the Scriptures Reliable? (part of the book "The Canon")	.30
A-5	Are the Scriptures Sufficient? (part of the book "The Canon")	.90
A-67	Are You Familiar With Franklin Camp's Teaching on the Gift of the Holy Spirit?	.20
A-30	Greater Than Angels – Hebrews 1:4-14 – Higher than Angels	.30
A-85	John 3:8 – Where the Spirit comes or goes	.10
A-36	The Faithfulness of God	1.20
A-7	What is God's Name?	.20

End Times/Death/Judgment/Second Coming

Course Material For Sale—Textbooks & Recorded Lectures

 <p>Matthew 24 By George L. Faulx Textbook \$ 5.00 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 12.00</p>	 <p>"Q & A" About the End Times By George L. Faulx Textbook \$ 20.00 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 56.00</p>
 <p>Left Behind, I Hope So! By Chuck McCoy Textbook \$ 10.00 CD/MP3/DVD \$</p>	 <p>Theology of Prophecy By George L. Faulx Textbook \$ 18.00 CD/MP3 \$ 78.00</p>
 <p>Nobody Left Behind - \$14.99 By David Vaughn Elliott A great book on the Insight into "End-Time"</p>	 <p>Where Are the Dead? By George L. Faulx Textbook \$ 7.00 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 20.00</p>
	 <p>The Millennial Mistake - \$6.00 By Roger Dickson This book deals with some of the many teachings which are being voiced by premillennialists today.</p>

Sermons—\$4.00 Each

The following are from speaking, teaching, and preaching engagements.

- 623 **Able to Read the Times** (Based on I Chronicles 12:32; Matthew 16:3.)
- 562 **Comfort Before Judgment Comes**
- 1007 **Discerning the Times**
- 1025 **From 70 AD till the End of Time**
- 257 **Joe Brown's Funeral** (A different type of sermon about being ready for the Second Coming of Christ.)
- 553 **Knowing the Times** (Are you aware of the times? I Chronicles 12:32, Matthew 16:3.)
- 1218 **Perilous Times** (A sermon based on the End Times and what we can expect! II Timothy)
- 1270 **Peter's Practical Principles** (Judgement is coming! Following these principles can help us be prepared.)
- 863 **Preparation for the Last Days** (This shows the nature of people at Jesus' coming.)
- 560 **Ready for His Appearing** (This has to do with the Second Coming.)
- 506 **Rupturing the Rapture** (Presenting the falsehood of the "Rapture" teaching.)
- 518 **Signs of God's Coming Judgment** (Isaiah 56:9-57:2. The deaths of good men are warnings to us.)
- 149 **Signs of the Times** (They are not what you have been told.)
- 1006 **Surprised on Judgement Day**
- 340 **The Books Were Opened** (Here is the judgment of God, "Son, remember...", life as it was, and how it could have been. This is convicting!)
- 1553 **The Judgment Seat of Christ** (It is a fact that we Christians are going to all stand before the judgment seat of Christ.)

End Times/Death/Judgment/Second Coming

505	The Little Horn (A prophecy coming from the Book of Daniel bringing history down to the present day. Prophecy Seminar, Catlin, IL.)
507	The Signs of the End Times (Presented at Catlin, IL in Prophecy Seminar.)
1402	Warning Men of Coming Judgment (We are liable for those we do not warn.)
131	We're "Gonna" Win! (This is a victory sermon from a study in Revelation.)
1111	What Did They see in Your House? (If Jesus comes back, what would be found in your house that would convict you of being a Christian?)
444	What Will Your Epitaph Say? (What do you want on your tombstone?)
1108	When I Die, What then? (A Sermon that addresses this frequently asked question.)
688	Where are the Dead?
1238	Where Have all the Righteous Gone? (We should consider and take to heart the death of the righteous.)
1085	Who Are the 144,000? (God gives us the answer in His Word of who the 144,000 written in Revelation are.)
196	Why I Preach the Second Coming
53	Will Christians Face the Judgment? (This shows why we must give an account as stewards.)
T-44	Proper View of the End Times - 1 Thess. 4:13-18
T-234	Triumph Over Death - 2 Cor. 2:14-17
T-58	Understanding the Times - Rev. 20:1-10
T-220	Who Can Endure His Coming? - Mal. 3:1-6

Articles, Books, & Booklets

B-537	Are the Tracking Devices Today a Fulfillment of Revelation?	.10
B-607	Did Christ Promise that Heaven and Earth Would Pass Away?	.10
B-349	Dispensationalists And Revelation Chapter 20	.20
B-160	Is Praying for the Dead Wrong?	.20
B-132	Matthew 24 , The Key to Bible Prophecy	5.00
B-107	Rapture, is it a Valid Concept? An article on the Second Coming.	.20
B-418	Rapture Proof Text Examined	.20
B-599	What Would You Do When You Got to the Judgment Seat and Heard, "Depart from me"?	.10
B-339	Where are the Dead?	7.00
B-62	Who Will Testify Against You?	.30
B-120	Without Excuse (Are The Heathen Really Lost?)	.60
B-36	Young Can Die, Too!	.30
A-54	Armageddon	.10
A-103	Covid and the Mark of the Beast	.40
A-1	The Man of Lawlessness and the Anti-Christ	.30
G-1	Five Things to Look Forward to After You're Dead	.30

Expository Sermons & Lessons *from* Scriptures

AUDIO CD & MP3 SERMONS

(Listed by Passage)

19	Expository of	Genesis 3
1417	Expository of	Exodus (Series of lessons)
1532	Expository of	Leviticus (3 CD's)
1423	Expository of	II Samuel 22
714	Expository of	II Chronicles 20
80	Expository of	Psalms 1
706	Expository of	Psalms 15
1293	Expository of	Psalms 22
532	Expository of	Psalms 23
813	Expository of	Psalms 51
1019	Expository of	Psalms 73 and 37 contrasted.
1432	Expository of	Psalms 91 (God My Helper)
891	Expository of	Psalms 102
1589	Expository of	Psalms 103 (Forget Not All His Benefits)
360	Expository of	Psalms 133
1499	Expository of	Isaiah 40 (A cry in the wilderness)
470	Expository of	Isaiah 50
1290	Expository of	Jeremiah (35 Lessons)
1700	Expository of	Jeremiah Chapter 2
1694	Expository of	Amos
951	Expository of	Amos (Part 1)
1093	Expository of	Amos - Lessons (A-E – Set of 5.)
886	Expository of	Mark 4:4-21
1581	Expository of	Mark 5
1286	Expository of	Luke 10
1695	Expository of	Luke 10:38-42 (On Mary and Martha)
116	Expository of	John
108	Expository of	John 1:35-51
229	Expository of	John 4:46-54
1381	Expository of	Acts 10
658	Expository of	Acts 14
25	Expository of	Acts 20:17-38 (A Farewell Address)
909	Expository of	Romans 8
1689	Expository of	Romans 12 – Natural Precepts (2 CD's)
1146	Expository of	I Corinthians 7
655	Expository of	I Corinthians 15
181	Expository of	II Corinthians 12
1239	Expository of	Galatians 3
1688	Expository of	Galatians 6:6-10 – What You Sow is What You Get - Ahab
1336	Expository of	Colossians (Set of 9)
137	Expository of	Colossians 2
1642	Expository of	1 Timothy 4
199	Expository of	II Timothy 2
1478	Expository of	Titus 2:11-14
362	Expository of	Philemon
1343	Expository of	Philemon (Another Lesson)
1091	Expository of	Hebrews 10
344	Expository of	Hebrews 11

Expository Sermons & Lessons *from* Scriptures

948	Expository of	Hebrews 12
744	Expository of	Hebrews 12:5-20
392	Expository of	I Peter 3:7
830	Expository of	II Peter 3
293	Expository of	I John 2:15-17
457	Expository of	II John
1370	Expository of	III John
90	Expository of	III John 6-14
383	Expository of	James 1
69	Expository of	Jude
1514	Expository of	Lessons from Jude

Sermons—\$4.00 Each

The following are from speaking, teaching, and preaching engagements.

1451	A Majority Proves Nothing
638	A Man Called Legion (Mark 5:1-20)
478	A New Fashion (An expository on Mark 2.)
1433	A Two-Edged Sword (Galatians 3)
1293	A Victory Psalm – Concerning the 22nd Psalm (Expository of Psalms 22 and how prophecy reveals that God did not forsake Jesus when He was on the cross.)
1018	A Wedding Made in Heaven (Psalms 45 looks at the Coronated Christ's wedding.)
1407	A Wise Solder
912	Absolutes, A Necessity (Expository of Acts 17:16-34 based on Paul's sermon on Mars Hill.)
705	Acts of the Apostates (Expository of the Book of Jude.)
980	Alarming Words
394	All of the "All's" in the Great Commission (Expository of Matthew 28:18-20.)
990	Amos the Prophet (Part 2)
528	Answered Prayer (An expository of James 4:1-17.)
1668	Apostles' Unique Promises (Promises and Abilities Belonging Exclusively to the Apostles)
100	Authority of Jesus (An exposition of John 5:19-47.)
1335	Allegory Examples (Lesson)
1209	Back Where You Belong (The life of Jacob can be very instructive if we look at his life as if it were our own.)
1629	Bait and Switch
1079	Balaam
272	Banished but Restored (A parable from II Samuel 14 on Absalom's exile, return, and death.)
1251	Barking up the Wrong Tree (There are lessons to be learned about men and trees.)
682	Battle Plans (God's in it.)
339	Be Ye Holy (Is this a precept, a promise, or a possibility? What is holiness? Expository of I Peter 1:13-14.)
18	Be Ye Transformed (Expository of Romans 12:1-2. What is transformation all about?)
733	Before and After (This covers John Mark, the quitter.)
826	Behind the Scene (Are we really looking at the whole picture?)
1040	Being Merciful (The need for showing "mercy.")
570	Better Aborted! (Mark 14:18-21 concerning Judas and the lessons he leaves.)

Expository Sermons & Lessons *from* Scriptures

- 1375 **Better Never Been Born** (Judas was one of the most privileged men who ever lived and he will never be able to complain because he ended up in perdition. **Matthew 26:20.**)
- 1548 **Bible Oscar Nomination** (More exciting events than Hollywood ever had.)
- 718 **Blessed is the Forgiven Man** (Expository of **Psalms 32.**)
- 1693 **Blind Bart** (Some people may not want to be healed)
- 56 **Blind Man Pleads** (Expository on **Mark 10:46** where Bartimaeus becomes an example of one coming to Christ.)
- 489 **Blundering Disciples** (The mistakes of the disciples.)
- 424 **Bottle of Tears** (A sermon revealing God's concern for my tears.)
- 253 **Bringing Home the Ark** (Concerning David's joy at moving God to the center of his life.)
- 1126 **Buy the Truth** (Some positive and negative aspects of what the Bible says about the Truth.)
- 184 **Can These Bones Live?**
- 1587 **Can't You do Anything Right?**
- 1115 **Cast Not Away Your Confidence**
- 575 **Challenge of a Closed Door** (This is a thought provoking sermon on an answered prayer.)
- 1404 **Changes Today of the Noah Covenant** (A look at God's request in **Genesis 9** versus today.)
- 802 **Come and Buy (Isaiah 51)**
- 279 **Commitment on Giving**
- 579 **Consider God's Ways** (Expository of **Psalms 107**)
- 153 **Consolation or Congratulations!** (An evangelistic sermon contrasting Abigail and Nabal.)
- 1196 **Contrast Between Good (Mark 6:14-29 - Lesson on Evil)**
- 28 **Contrast Between Two Rich Men** (Zacchaeus and the rich young ruler are contrasted.)
- 57 **Contrast of Two Churches** (The Church of Corinth and Jerusalem are contrasted.)
- 403 **Cup of Cold Water** (Expository of **Matthew 10:41-42** - Actions from pure motives are rewarded.)
- 558 **Dealing with Backsliders** (Expository on **Joshua 22:7-34.**)
- 956 **Dean Mills' Funeral Service in Ohio**
- 950 **Dean Mills' Memorial Service in Florida**
- 1095 **Dear Abby**
- 949 **Dempsey Thurston's Funeral**
- 26 **Desert or Garden?** (An expository sermon on **Isaiah 51:3.**)
- 132 **Destruction of Jerusalem** (An expository of **Matthew 24** with notes - Article # 132.)
- 173 **Detour, Samson!**
- 869 **Did You Ever Wonder?** (Expository look at **Matthew 11:27-30.**)
- 769 **Diplomats for Christ** (Figurative application of the duties of diplomats.)
- 900 **Doing the Right Thing the Wrong Way** (This is based on David moving the ark. Restoration in part is dangerous. The parable of Sagdluk and Mitek. Listen to this with "Promise Keepers" in mind.)
- 1621 **El-Roi, the God Who Sees Me!** (Who gave this name, what God is it, and what does He do?)
- 1315 **Eli and His Boys (I Samuel 2 - What kind of men were these three men?)**
- 1666 **Endurance of Moses** (Test of Endurance – set of 2)
- 37 **Enoch** (The life and message of this great man and its relevance to us.)
- 1670 **Enoch's Prophecy**
- 25 **Farewell Address** (Expository sermon on **Acts 20:17-38.**)
- 310 **Finding Your Gift** (Expository from **Romans 12.**)
- 1069 **First Thessalonians** (Set of 6)
- 1589 **Forget Not All His Benefits** (Expository of **Psalms 103**)
- 741 **Foundational Facts** (Expository of **Acts 1**, giving twelve facts of About the Church the Gospel.)
- 527 **Habakkuk** (Is there any purpose to pain?)
- 1526 **Have the Promises to Abraham Been Fulfilled?** (Sermon at Dansville, NY Family Camp)
- 1483 **Hebrews** (A chapter by chapter study of this book – set of 21.)
- 366 **Ho, Come and Buy!** (Expository of the invitation in **Isaiah 55.**)
- 1537 **How to Understand Bible Prophecy** (Set of 6)

Expository Sermons & Lessons *from* Scriptures

- 513 **Input with No Output** (Luke 13:1-9. This is concerning the encumbering of the ground.)
- 1145 **James - Lessons** (A study on the **Book of James** – Set of 8.)
- 425 **Knowledge of Good and Evil** (We do not possess it naturally.)
- 498 **Last Beatitude** (A look at Thomas the doubter and his kind.)
- 1290 **Lesson – Expository of Jeremiah** (Set of 35)
- 1286 **Lesson – Expository of Luke 10**
- 1155 **Lessons from Ephesus** (Have you met the prospects from Ephesus? They're the same as ours. **Acts 18 – 19**)
- 1647 **Letters to Timothy and Titus** (Lessons from the Wabash Christian Institute – Bridgeport, IL – Set of 16)
- 678 **Lord's Model Prayer** (Expository of **John 17:17.**)
- 841 **Miracles of Judgement** (Expository on the Demon possessed man.)
- 1422 **Misunderstood Prophecies of the Old Testament** (Taught at the Preacher's Camp - Hillsboro, OH Set of 4 CD's)
- 242 **No Longer a Servant** (A parable from an event in David's life.)
- 1677 **Nobleman Seeking a Kingdom**
- 1675 **Now and Then** (A look from Scriptures where it speaks of Now and Then.)
- 426 **Out into the Night** (A study of Judas' betrayal and his end.)
- 584 **Oxymoron** (There are some things that seem to be opposites.)
- 1468 **Peter's First Sermon (Acts Chapter 2)**
- 1083 **Philemon**
- 971 **Primitive Theology of Job** (Studies in the book of **Job.**)
- 371 **Promises to Abraham** (Are these promises fulfilled?)
- 255 **Promises to Those Who Fear God**
- 1638 **Prophets and Kings** (Preaching Camp, Hillsboro, OH – May 2016 – 4 CD's)
- 987 **Proposals and Resolutions**
- 1152 **Psalms, the Forgotten Book** (This book is still valuable to us today.)
- 1386 **R. U. 1 of the 7,000?**
- 615 **Rebuilding the Walls** (This is a study of those who had a mind to work, and what problems they faced.)
- 628 **Resisting God in our Knowledge** (A look at today's pagans.)
- 571 **Ribbons of Blue** (God wants to stir up our remembrance. **Numbers 15:37-40**)
- 764 **Richness of the Word** (Extolling in the Word of God.)
- 564 **Ruth Crull, A Special Flower** (Funeral service of a friend.)
- 19 **Salvation Through Christ** (Expository of **Genesis** - a closer look at the fall of Adam and Eve.)
- 474 **Sandy Foundations** (Expository on **Matthew 7:24-29.**)
- 837 **Seldom is Heard a Discouraging Word**
- 106 **Sermon on the Plain** (The "Magna Carta" of Christianity.)
- 805 **Seven Ducks in a Muddy Puddle** (It was not muddy water that made the difference.)
- 20 **Seven Key Characters in Genesis** (The seven main men in **Genesis** present God's will for your life.)
- 309 **Short Bed, Narrow Covers** (Expository sermon from **Isaiah 28:12-22.** Covers showing that many are uncomfortable and find no rest in their resting places.)
- 345 **Six Proudful Men at Which I Marvel** (A thought-provoking one on philosophies of men which show great pride.)
- 1536 **Some Serious Questions** (Expository for **Matthew 21**)
- 1477 **Some Things are Not Funny** (A sermon on what the Scriptures say about humor)
- 1062 **Stepping on the Scales** (You will be weighed, like Belshazzar. Will you be found wanting?)
- 1198 **Stick With What You Know** (An Expository of **Colossians 2.**)
- 594 **Sun Fun**
- 1249 **Supplications for the Saints**
- 1304 **Teaching Responsibility** (The Old Testament law demonstrates that we have responsibilities different from what we often think. It is a proof that God's thoughts are not our thoughts.)

Expository Sermons & Lessons *from* Scriptures

- 1060 **Teaching Your Children about Finances** (It's important to prepare your children to be wise in their finances.)
- 856 **Teaching Your Children About Sex** (Parents must take time to correctly teach their children God's will in these areas.)
- 687 **That's Bad! No, That's Good!** (Things work out for our good.)
- 884 **The Abuse of Grace** (Misunderstanding grace can cause us to miss it.)
- 1614 **The Advantage of Being a Christian**
- 1571 **The Advantages of Sickness** (Though God does not send all sickness, He allows it to mold us more into His likeness. **Psalms 119:67-75**)
- 1652 **The Apathetic Church at Sardis**
- 1323 **The Assurance of the Believer** (**Romans 8:14-39** - Why the believer who is in Christ who are allowing themselves to be led of the Spirit can have assurance.)
- 823 **The Brazen Serpent** (This sermon ties in the brazen serpent in the wilderness.)
- 1664 **The Crippled Man of John 5**
- 1288 **The Eyes of the Lord** (**Proverbs 5:21, 15:3.**)
- 1161 **The Forgotten Commandments** (We have neglected to take the admonitions concerning exposing false teachers seriously.)
- 719 **The Golden Rule**
- 876 **The Great Calm** (An expository of **Mark 4:35-41.**)
- 1412 **The Imprecatory Psalms** (A study of the Psalms and whether we should pray the same way.)
- 1413 **The "LET US" Patch** (Lesson on the words "Let us" - **Hebrews 4:1.**)
- 1113 **The Lost Sheep**
- 1713 **The Miracle of the Man Born Blind** (A look at the way the blind man was healed and his great testimony.)
- 1302 **The Most Important Thing** (The Church at Corinth was a Church of Christ but it had many problems. **I Corinthians 15:1-12.**)
- 1163 **The Poor, Widows and Orphans** (Pure religion does something for the helpless – Set of 2)
- 926 **The Rainbow** (What does it mean to us today?)
- 1654 **The Rainbow of God** (A look at **Genesis 9**, what God says vs what man says today.)
- 1503 **The Rechabites** (A sermon that walks through history from **Jeremiah 35** regarding the Rechabites.)
- 747 **The Rest of the Story**
- 607 **The Sacrifices He Accepts** (What does God actually require of us?)
- 1226 **The Spider and the Fly** (A powerful, short 5-minute sermon of why you don't want to be just part of the crowd!)
- 218 **The Striving of God's Spirit**
- 1487 **The Test of Love**
- 1134 **The Third Day—A Day of a New Beginning of Life** (The 3rd day constitutes a day of new life and new beginnings. This sermon has Apologetic value.)
- 1143 **The Ultimate Commandment** (A sermon discussing some dangers and wrong motives of not loving or obeying God.)
- 1669 **The Untouchables**
- 1379 **The Value of the Word** (set of 3.)
- 1714 **The Value of Faith** (**2 Peter 1:16-21**)
- 1295 **The World is Not the Solution**
- 581 **These Five Things I Want for You**
- 1445 **These Three Abideth** (A study of the three that abideth contrasting **I Corinthians 13:13 to Hebrews 10:19-24**)
- 1671 **They Didn't Get Away With It**
- 1105 **Things are Different Now** (Changes still needed for a NT Jew to be a Christian.)
- 492 **Things I Wish I Had Known as a Young Man** (Seven lessons brought home.)
- 1260 **Things That Can Be Changed** (Salt Fork Leadership Seminar 2006. Includes sermon #717 and #342.)
- 703 **Things That Hinder the Church** (A sermon concerning apathy.)

Expository Sermons & Lessons *from* Scriptures

- 1484 **Things the Disciples Need to Succeed** (By taking the rest of the chapter in sections we can discover some of what we need to know to be the kind of disciples that he would have us to be. **Luke 9:37-62**)
- 1702 **Things the Law Forbade that the Patriarchs Broke** (A lesson showing how the OT Patriarchs did things the Law forbade.)
- 1188 **Things We Cannot Do Without** (A lesson teaching necessary things needed to please God.)
- 968 **Things We Must Not Forget**
- 608 **This is Goodbye!** (This was a farewell message.)
- 1360 **This Week I was Encouraged (Hebrews 10:24-25)**
- 286 **Those in the Kingdom** (What are the advantages and prerequisites?)
- 1409 **Thou Shalt Know that I Am the Lord Thy God**
- 557 **Three Fingers Pointing Back** (Preaching also indicts the preacher.)
- 295 **Three Great Ones** (These were great because they served: 1 - Aquila & Priscilla, 2 - Philip, 3 - Barnabas.)
- 167 **Three Incentives for Missions**
- 500 **Three Surprising Things About Love** (You need to know what they are.)
- 1157 **Three Things Needed for Revival**
- 904 **Three Things to do While Waiting for the Shepherd** (Expository of **I Peter 5:4-11.**)
- 369 **Three Witnesses on Earth** (The harmony of the Spirit, the Water and the Blood - **I John 5:4-12.**)
- 1476 **Through It All** (A look at 4 historical events from the book of **Luke** to show the acts of Jesus were signs that we may have faith.)
- 417 **Titanic Philosophy** (Some men are blind to danger and the fact that each of us are in a war for our soul.)
- 651 **Tithing in the New Testament** (It is taught even in the New Testament.)
- 1110 **Tithing Proves Jesus' Priesthood is Superior**
- 1234 **To the Nobles at Thessalonica** (Expository lessons from Thessalonians – set of 6.)
- 709 **To the Work** (Expository of **Ephesians 4:11-16.**)
- 523 **To Use it, Is to Have it** (The danger is in not using what you have. **Matthew 13:10-17.**)
- 43 **To Whom Shall we Go?** (This explores some of the false fountains to which men go to try to satisfy their thirst.)
- 1600 **Too Big for Your Britches**
- 1306 **Too Much of a Good Thing (Proverbs 25:16** - The text tells us plainly that you can get to much of a good thing. Enough is as good as a feast. Enough is enough.)
- 1403 **Troublesome Times are Here** (Expository of **I Peter 1**)
- 52 **True Freedom** (Independence Day - exploring our freedom contrasted to freedom in Christ.)
- 925 **Trust Me!** (This message is needed for doubters.)
- 1216 **Truth Brings Freedom** (Knowing the truth preached by Jesus and His Apostles is the key to being free.)
- 323 **Truth in a Nutshell** (Expository of **John 1:1-14.**)
- 738 **Truth, Our Most Valuable Asset** (An expository on **Proverbs 23:23.**)
- 1229 **Twelve Things Not to Love** (A sermon that reveals some things we are not to love. **I John 2:15-17.**)
- 1708 **Two Men Praying** (A look at the Publican and Sinner's prayers in **Luke 18.**)
- 896 **Two-thousand Deviled Hams**
- 1109 **Types of God's Care**
- 1459 **Unbelief is Spiritual Suicide**
- 237 **Unfaithful Prophet** (The ugliness of partial obedience.)
- 545 **Unfulfilled Desires** (You don't get to do what you want? David is a model. **I Chronicles 22.**)
- 501 **Unknown Soldier** (About the one who gave Jesus a drink.)
- 1133 **Unwilling and Unknowing Witness** (People unwittingly and unknowingly testify of the miraculous power of Jesus and God's intervention. **Acts 4:13-14, 16.**)
- 45 **Valley of Dry Bones** (**Ezekiel 37:1-14** shows the power of God to give new life.)
- 16 **Value of Praise** (This shows the value of praise in Christian living. **Hebrews 13:5.**)
- 1391 **Wait Upon the Lord**
- 760 **Walking with God (II Thessalonians.)**
- 480 **Watch Your Heart** (Because whatever goes in, comes out.)

Expository Sermons & Lessons *from* Scriptures

- 940 **Watermarks of Scripture**
- 280 **Way, Truth and Life** (As seen in the lives of several Biblical people.)
- 1630 **We Got Problems, God Has Answers /My People Destroyed for Lack of knowledge**
- 1596 **We Know** (Both sides)
- 919 **We Have God's Promise on That!** (Hebrews 6:13)
- 1562 **We Have This Treasure in Earthen Vessels** (II Corinthians 4)
- 681 **What a Difference a Day Made** (Illustrated by the life of Joseph.)
- 1576 **What Are You Crying About?**
- 87 **What Causes Love to Cease?**
- 1244 **What do We Hate?** (A look at Scriptural things we should hate. **Psalms 97:10**)
- 1547 **What do You Have to Lose?** (Christians can lose a lot of things but what can you lose without trying?)
- 1030 **What do You Mean "Redemption"?** (This is a study of "Redemption" and its true meaning.)
- 617 **What do You see Here?** (Jesus saw things in a different light than you and I do.)
- 606 **What Follows Jubilee?**
- 1496 **What Good Does It Do to be Godly?**
- 1205 **What If?** (Acts 22:3.)
- 649 **What is Adultery?** (Understanding this is a prerequisite to understanding divorce.)
- 387 **What is God's Revealed Will?** (What applies to us today from God's Word?.)
- 158 **What is Love?** (How do you know if you are "in love?")
- 1449 **What is Needed is a Pure Heart** (This is a Biblical heart)
- 879 **What is Right with this Church?** (This is based on the letter to the Churches in **Revelation.**)
- 1300 **What is the Difference Between Happiness and Joy** (People want to be happy and they diligently pursue it, but joy is better.)
- 225 **What is Your Response to "God with us."** (This is an expository on **John 4:46-54.**)
- 587 **What is Your Soil?**
- 866 **What is Your World View?** (We must change our world view or we will not reap the lost nor live like we should.)
- 1715 **What More Could I Do?** (Message from **Isaiah 5** – Preparing the vineyard with the best, yet not enough?)
- 716 **What Rhymes with Alibi?** (Expository of **Luke 14:18.**)
- 961 **What Seest Thou?**
- 1506 **What the Bible Says About Itself** (II Timothy 2:13-17 - This text tells us some great basic truths about how relative it is to our lives.)
- 40 **What the Bible Says About Stewardship** (A positive approach to Christian giving.)
- 998 **What to do on a Bad Day** (Helpful hints.)
- 1038 **What to do When Insulted** (Practical instruction.)
- 1261 **What to do When You Feel God is Not Fair** (**Lamentations 2.**)
- 904 **What to do While Waiting on the Shepherd**
- 966 **What to Expect at the Grissom Church of Christ**
- 7 **What We yet Lack** (Things the Restoration Movement has failed to restore.)
- 1237 **What We Should Follow After** (A look at Scriptures of all we should follow after.)
- 1473 **What Would God Say to the Church of America?**
- 1534 **What You Do Not Know, Can Hurt You** (**Hosea 4:1-9**)
- 1688 **What You Sow is What You Get** (Expository of **Galatians 6:6-10** – Ahab)
- 348 **What's a Girl Like you doing in a place like this?** (Illustrated from David being with his enemies.)
- 1610 **What's in a Kiss?**
- 1102 **What's Involved in Regeneration?**
- 1259 **What's This Year Going to be Like?** (New Year's Sermon 2006 – **Ecclesiastes 1:9.**)
- 1645 **When God Wrote**
- 1466 **When he Saw the Wagons** (There are many dangers about that can keep us from receiving God's blessings that He has prepared for us.)

Expository Sermons & Lessons *from* Scriptures

- 516 **When the Cock Crows, What Then?** (Mark 14:27-31, concerning Peter's denial.)
- 342 **When to Chuck a Tradition** (The good and bad of traditions, at what point do you get rid of them?)
- 934 **When you have to say "Good-by."** (Lessons learned from the life of David when he said, "Good-by.")
- 547 **Where I Disagree With God.** (Faith, not feeling, is what counts.)
- 1089 **Where to Begin**
- 1505 **Which Spirit Fills You, Spirits or The Spirit?** (Are you filled with the spirits or The Spirit?)
- 305 **While Men Slept** (A call for watchfulness.)
- 1066 **Whistling in the Dark**
- 1456 **Who Do You Think You Are?** (God has a people and we can be a part of it.)
- 1498 **Who Forgives Us?** (A sermon to show that no one forgives sins, but God. **Luke 5:18-25**)
- 202 **Who Hath Bewitched You?** (Some things that bewitch believers.)
- 1427 **Who is a Liar?** (Here is who John says is a liar and here is what Satan, the father of lies, gets them to say.)
- 1299 **Who is Blessed?** (The Bible tells us who is blessed [happy]).
- 376 **Who is in Control Here?** (God rules the world! So we pray, obey & pay for His servants who order His government.)
- 1326 **Who is the Little Horn of Daniel?**
- 1597 **Who Said Anything About Forgiveness?**
- 711 **Who We are and Why We Exist**
- 1383 **Who Will go and Work in My Field?** (Jesus did not just pity people but saw the need of the harvest. **Matthew 9:35-38**)
- 331 **Who's Knocking at my Door?** (**Revelation 3:14-22.** Christ's message to a lukewarm Church which He sought to enter.)
- 626 **Who's Who?** (Why wasn't I invited to Elizabeth Taylor's wedding?)
- 598 **Whom does God Hear?**
- 313 **Whose Child are You?** (Do you live for Satan? Or are you a child of God? How can you tell?)
- 1627 **Whose Side Are You On, Anyway?** (Regarding comments made after Orlando murders. **Luke 13:1-4**)
- 514 **Why are Fire Trucks Red?** (**Matthew 22:1-14.** Some of the excuses people make!)
- 406 **Why Does God Allow Evil in His World?** (Answers to questions you may have had on this question.)
- 1121 **Why Don't You Grow Up?** (Who's going to Heaven? **Psalms 15:1-5.**)
- 405 **Why God Allows Evil People to Live** (If God is against evil, why does He allow those who commit it to live?)
- 123 **Why God Allows the Righteous to Suffer** (Frank Faull's Funeral sermon has helped many who are terminally ill.)
- 73 **Why God Gave the Law** (Why didn't God send Jesus instead of Moses?)
- 107 **Why Halt Ye Between Two Opinions?** (Double-mindedness is not pleasing to God.)
- 311 **Why Harken to Jesus?** (**Hebrews 1.** Jesus is better. Take heed and don't draw back to perdition.)
- 1687 **Why I Avoid Pity-Parties** (A look at the blind man and a look at how one can overcome hardships in life.)
- 674 **Why I Expect Hypocrites in the Church**
- 46 **Why I Preach** (**Isaiah 6.** This is a challenge for young men to preach.)
- 910 **Why I Preach the Blessed Hope** (Men's Clinic at Hillsboro, Ohio - His Coming.)
- 1242 **Why I'm Glad I'm a Christian** (My reasons why I'm happy to be a Christian is the same reason as the apostle Paul's.)
- 1519 **Why Kids Go Bad** (Many good people have children go bad. A sermon that may help prevent such heartaches.)
- 1384 **Why Me, Lord? Victim or Victor?**
- 51 **Why Moral Man Can Not be Saved** (This shows why God cannot save the moral, non-Christian.)
- 464 **Why People are Lost** (This is based on the lost sheep, lost silver and lost son from **Luke 15.**)
- 1015 **Why People Won't Obey the Gospel** (The problem is not with God.)
- 894 **Why Preach Morality if we are Saved by Grace?**
- 752 **Why Salvation of the Rich is Difficult** (Expository of **I Peter 4:18.**)
- 1354 **Why Should We be Holy?** (The obligation of holiness is to cleanse ourselves from all filthiness of flesh and spirit and perfect holiness in the fear or awe of God. **II Corinthians 6:14-7:1**)

Expository Sermons & Lessons *from* Scriptures

- 610 **Why Sit we Here Idle?**
1362 **Why the Bible is Difficult to Understand** (Set of 3)
254 **Why the Cross?**
210 **Why Turn Against God Now?** (This is an expository on **Jeremiah 2.**)
819 **Why we Should be Happy!** (Yes, a Christian has every reason to be rejoicing in Christ.)
1667 **Will the Roman Road Lead to Heaven?**
1546 **Will You Lose Your Reward?** (There are many other ways that one can lose his rewards. **II John 1:8**)
298 **Wisdom from Above** (**James 3:13-18.** The nature of God's wisdom contrasted to world's wisdom.)
420 **Wisdom of Children of this Age** (A look at the unjust steward and the Church.)
1096 **With God, All Things are Possible** (When things seem impossible, God may be ready to amaze you!)
128 **Without Excuse** (Are the heathen really lost?)
1280 **Without Offense** (Lesson on **Philippians 1:10.**)
320 **Your Concept of Life** (How you view life's purpose will decide the quality of the life you will live.)
T-148 A Better Altar (**Heb. 13:10-14**)
T-101 A Better Covenant - **Heb. 8:6-13**
T-100 A Better Ministry - **Heb. 8:1-6**
T-137 A Better Mountain - **Heb. 12:18-29**
T-107 A Better Sacrifice - **Heb. 10:1-18**
T-102 A Better Tabernacle - Part 1 & 2 - **Heb. 9:1-15**
T-396 A Better World - **Prov. 14:34**
T-171 A Bride for the Master's Son - **Gen. 24:10-28**
T-231 A Change of Plans - **2 Cor. 1:23-2:4**
T-160M A Father's Farewell - **Gen. 48-50**
T-390 A Final Message - **Acts 20:17-38**
T-76 A Holy People - **Deut. 7:1-12**
T-52 A Legacy of Holiness - **Topical**
T-160A A New World - **Gen. 8:20-9:7**
T-213 A Perverted Priesthood - Part 1 & 2 - **Mal. 2:1-9**
T-345 A Tale of Two Generations - Part 1 & 2 - **Numbers Overview**
T-29 A Vision from Heaven - **Acts 26:9-19**
T-431 Abide in Me! – **John 15:1-11**
T-325 Aiming to Please – Part 1 & 2 - **2 Cor. 5:9-13**
T-335 Apostles and Word – Part 1 – 4 - **Topical**
T96 Attack on Christ - **Topical**
T-96 Attack on Creation - **Topical**
T-96 Attack on Morality - **Topical**
T-96 Attack on Scriptures - **Topical**
T-160G Back to Bethel - **Gen. 35:1-15**
T-204 Back to the Bricks - **Exo. 5:1-23**
T-202 Bad Examples to Us - **1 Cor. 10:1-13**
T-64 Buried with the Prophet - **2 Kings 13:20-21**
T-386 Called to Account - **Num. 14:10-19**
T-411 Camel Through a Needle's Eye - **Matt. 19:23-26**
T-120 Can the Church Afford You? - **Eph. 4:7-16**
T-395 Christian Utopia - **Topical**
T-160B Confusion - **Gen. 11:1-9**
T-355 Consecrating the Levites - **Num. 8:1-26**
T-224 Consequences of the Calf - **Exo. 32:15-29**
T-371 Craving For Meat - **Num. 11:4-15**
T-206 Crossing the Red Sea - **Exo. 14:1-31**
T-367 Departing Sinai - **Num. 10:11-36**

Expository Sermons & Lessons *from* Scriptures

- T-146 Don't Change a Thing - **Heb. 13:7-9**
- T-82 Dull of Hearing - **Heb. 5:9-14**
- T-113 Encouragement After Warning - **Heb. 10:32-39**
- T-331 Environmental Disaster - **Topical**
- T-352 Example of Christ - **2 Cor. 10:1-2**
- T-219 Failure at Mt. Sinai - **Exo. 32:1-8**
- T-384 Failure of the Nation - **Num. 14:1-11**
- T-381 Failure of the Spies - **Num. 13:21-33**
- T-86 Falling Away - **Heb. 6:1-12**
- T-377 False Apostles - **2 Cor. 11:13-21**
- T-14 False Concepts of the Kingdom - **Topical**
- T-187 Famine in the Land - **Amos 8:11-14**
- T-181 Fear of God - Part 1 & 2 - **Topical**
- T-45 Final Lessons from John - **John 21:15-25**
- T-408 Final Message to Corinth - **2 Cor. 13**
- T-323 Finding Focus - **2 Cor. 4:7-18**
- T-130 Five Christian Looks - **1 Cor. 11:17-34**
- T-364 Follow Your Guide - **Num. 9:15-23**
- T-389 Further Failure - **Num. 13:39-45**
- T-19 Going on to Maturity - Part 1 & 2 - **Heb. 5:11-6:3**
- T-201 Good Examples to Us - **1 Cor. 10:1-13**
- T-173 Good News, Bad News - **Luke 2:21-35**
- T-21 Grandma's Church - **Topical**
- T-225 Great and Dreadful Day - Part 1 & 2 - **Mal. 4:1-6**
- T-257 Guarding the Homefront - **Josh. 8:10-23**
- T-362 Healing an Invalid - **John 5:1-15**
- T-309 Hearts, not Stone - **2 Cor. 3:1-6**
- T-42 Hope for Homosexuals - **1 Cor. 6:9-11**
- T-198 Hope is Our Anchor - **Heb. 6:13-20**
- T-198 Hope is Our Anchor - Part 1 & 2 - **Heb. 6:13-20**
- T-333 Hope of the Nations – Part 1 & 2 - **Matt. 12:14-21**
- T-17 I am a Free Moral Agent - **Topical**
- T-417 Imprecatory Psalms - **Topical**
- T-62 It's In Your Mouth - **Rom. 10:1-8**
- T-334 Itching Ears - **2 Tim. 4:1-5**
- T-342 Kingdom Eternal but not Eutopia - **Topical**
- T-339 Kingdom is Not Jewish - **Topical**
- T-340 Kingdom is Not Political or Earthly - **Topical**
- T-307 Law & Grace - **2 Cor. 3:1-6**
- T-8 Leap or Logic - **Eph.**
- T-185 Lessons from a Lad - **John 6:1-14**
- T-380 Lessons from a Thorn - **2 Cor. 12:7-10**
- T-358 Lessons from the Lowly - **Topical**
- T-93 Life Without God - **Jonah 1:1-17**
- T-160K Lift Up Your Eyes - **Topical**
- T-41 Lion in the Street - **Prov. 26:13**
- T-311 Meeting God - **Lev. 1:1-9**
- T-330 Ministry of Reconciliation – Part 1 & 2 - **2 Cor. 5:18-21**
- T-36 More Glorious - **2 Cor. 3:7-18**
- T-419 Nature of the Prophecy – **Num. 12:6-8**
- T-43 No Lost Causes - **Mark 5:1-20**

Expository Sermons & Lessons *from* Scriptures

- T-180B Occasion of Revelation - **Rev. 1:9-11**
- T-361 Offended by Jesus - **Topical**
- T-348 Order in the Camp - **Numbers 1-4 Overview**
- T-428 Passing the Baton – **Joshua 24**
- T-123 Peace Be With You - **John 20:19-22**
- T-109 Privileges & Responsibilities - **Heb. 10:19-25**
- T-83 Proverbs for Wisdom - **Prov. 1:1-6**
- T-363 Punishing Disobedience - **2 Cor. 10:1-6**
- T-135 Punishment in Perspective - **Heb. 12:4-17**
- T-380 Putting up with Fools - **Cor. 11:16-21**
- T-313 Renewing the Covenant - **Exo. 34:10-28**
- T-155 Requests - **Heb. 13:18-25**
- T-406 Response to Deliverance - **Exo. 14:30-15:21**
- T-122 Restoration Preaching - **Neh. 8:8-12**
- T-230 Results of Comfort - **2 Cor. 1:1-11**
- T-179 Revelation Revealed - **Rev. 1:1-8**
- T-429 Revelation Will Cease—Part 1 & 2 - **Topical**
- T-405 Righteousness and Wisdom - **Prov. 11:30**
- T-222 Robbing God - **Mal. 3:6-12**
- T-178 Salt and Light Examples - **Topical**
- T-176 Salt of the Earth - **Matt. 5:13**
- T-161 Sanctified by the Word - **James 1:18-27**
- T-13 Sealed with the Spirit - **Topical**
- T-98 Sealing the 144,000 - **Rev. 7:1-8**
- T-228 Seeing God's Glory - **Exo. 33:17-34:9**
- T-160E Selling an Inheritance - **Gen. 25:21-34**
- T-378 Sending in of the Spies into the Land of Canaan - **Num. 13**
- T-343 Seven Steps to Destruction - **Obadiah 1:1-16**
- T-208 Sighing to Singing - **Exo. 15:1-21**
- T-408 Sign of an Apostle - **2 Cor. 12:12ff**
- T-366 Silver Trumpets - **Num. 10:1-10**
- T-196 Slavery - Part 1 & 2 - **1 Cor. 10:1-11**
- T-353 Special Offerings - **Num. 7:1-9**
- T-354 Spiritual Weapons – Part 1 & 2 - **2 Cor. 10:2-6**
- T-195 Standing at the Crossroads - **Jer. 6:9-20**
- T-144 Step Into the Water - **Josh. 3:1-17**
- T-388 Superior in Revelations - **2 Cor. 12:1-6**
- T-407 Superior in Signs and Motives – Part 1-3 - **2 Cor. 12:11ff**
- T-383 Superior in Stock and Service - **2 Cor. 11:22-33**
- T-385 Superior in Suffering - **2 Cor. 11:23-33**
- T-376 Superior to the Super Apostles - **2 Cor. 11:5-15**
- T-77 Teach Me, Lord - **Psa. 119:33-40**
- T-11 The Apostles and the Word - **Topical**
- T-81 The Effect of Grace - **Titus 2:11-14**
- T-430 The Gifts of the Magi – **Matthew 2:1-12**
- T-165 The Good, the Bad, and the Ugly - **Gen. 18:1-33**
- T-341 The Hinge of History - **Rev. 1:11, 17-19**
- T-27 The Importance of Acts – **Topical**
- T-314 The Importance of Holiness - **Topical**
- T-327 The Kingdom of God –**Topical**

Expository Sermons & Lessons *from* Scriptures

T-214	The Law of Manna - Exo. 16:4-5, 9-31
T-193	The Master's Hands - John 20:19-29
T-99	The Meaning of Life - Part 1 - "I Thought" - Eccl. 1:1-11
T-99	The Meaning of Life - Part 2 - "I Experienced" - Eccl. 2:1-26
T-99	The Meaning of Life - Part 3 - "I Observed" - Eccl. 3:1-8:17
T-99	The Meaning of Life - Part 4 - "I Reasoned" - Eccl. 9:1-10:7
T-99	The Meaning of Life - Part 5 - "I Concluded" - Eccl. 9:1-10:7
T-425	The Nature of Inspiration – Parts 1-3 - Topical
T-357	The Need for a Memorial – Mark 14:12-26
T-420	The Need for Special Revelation (God has revealed himself) - Topical
T-78	The Party's Over - Dan. 5:1-31
T-227	The Process of Reconciliation - Exo. 33:1-17
T-387	The Punishment - Num. 14:20-38
T-53	The Rise and Fall of Nations - Exo. 1:8-22
T-164	The Seven Beatitudes of Revelation - Part 1 & 2 - Topical
T-129	The Unknown God - Acts 17:16, 22-34
T-33	Three Lost Causes - Mark 5:1-20
T-169	Time to "Take a Knee" - Part 1 & 2 - Topical
T-218	Treachery - Part 1 & 2 - Mal. 2:10-17
T-233	Triumph - 2 Cor. 2:5-17
T-153	Two Trees - Gen. 2:1-9, 15-17
T-172	Verily, Verily - Part 1 - Topical
T-360	Wake-up Call - Topical
T-211	Water in the Wilderness - Exo. 15:22-27
T-97	What Are You Thankful For? - Jonah 4:1-11
T-315	What God Expects from Us (Requires) - Topical
T-391	What is Man in Inspiration? - Psa. 8:1-9
T-56	What is Spiritual? - 1 Cor. 3:1-4
T-31	What is Truth? - 2 CD's - John 18:33-38
T-175	What is Your Life? - James 4:13-17
T-189	What Meaneth These Stones? - Josh. 4:1-9
T-182	What's in a Name? - Part 1 & 2 - Phil. 2:5-11
T-329	You are gods - John 10:19-39
T-154	You Shall Surely Die - Gen. 2:1-24
T-60	Zeal Without Knowledge - Rom. 10:1-4

Articles, Books, & Booklets

B-662	A Different Look at the Inquisition	.30
B-330	A Different Sound	.10
B-364	A Double Standard	.10
B-246	A Dozen Reasons for Counseling from the Pulpit	.10
B-561	A Dream Well Taken	.20
B-731	A Few EXCEPTions	.20
B-715	A Little Fire Kindleth Much	.10
B-567	A Look at Acts 2:39	.30
B-442	A Look at Romans 11	.40
B-733	A Look at Proverbs 26:18-19	.10
B-575	A Model for National and Church Destruction	.20
B-365	A Parable from the Ozarks	.10

Expository Sermons & Lessons *from* Scriptures

B-485	A Purgatory for Protestants	.20
B-267	A Review of Dugger's "Swine Flesh" as Food	.40
B-516	A Second Look at John 3:13	.20
B-504	A Victory Psalm – Concerning the 22nd Psalm	.60
B-199	Abortion	1.00
B-631	Absolutely Absurd	.20
B-702	Accepted in the Beloved	.20
B-19	Adding Grace and Anticipating Numbers	.20
B-126	America's Christian Heritage	1.00
B-352	America's War Statistics	.10
B-512	An Old Friend - Regarding the loss of a friend who was a denominational preacher.	.50
B-366	An Open Letter to Bob Russell	.20
B-544	Back When I Was a Teenager - Abandoned Houses (includes poem – The Calf-Path)	.10
B-443	Baker's Folly	.10
	Basic Bible Outlines – Outlines for each of the Books of the Bible	9.00
B-149	Books You Need [A SATIRE]	.30
B-390	Brother Ira (Brother Faull's response)	.10
B-233	But I Say Unto You	.30
B-304	C.I. Joe (A SATIRE)	.10
B-660	Can't Tell a Book by Its Cover (Geodes)	.10
B-411	Challenging Thoughts: In the Admonition of the Lord	.10
B-409	Chuck Colson to Speak at N.A.C.C.	.10
B-467	Circumcision	.10
B-499	College Catalog Changes - "Accreditation"	.10
B-513	Homosexuality and The West Wing	.30
B-415	Concerning an Anonymous Letter	.10
B-323	Concerning the Gospel of Thomas	.20
B-186	Demonic Bureau of Instigation	1.50
B-301	Do Matthew 27:28, John 19:2, and Luke 23:11 Disagree?	.20
B-234	Does Taking Medicine Show a Lack of Faith?	.10
B-299	Does the Word "Beguiled" Mean "to Seduce?"	.10
B-368	Doesn't I Corinthians 1:14-15 Contradict Verse 16 ?	.10
B-688	Ecclesiastes – Solomon's Sermon	.30
B-82	Epistle of Joy - Philippians	.20
B-102	Ethics of the Ten Commandments	.30
B-620	Good Teachers	.10
B-428	He's Not One of us	.10
B-307	Hermeneutics Shows Christian a Hoax!	.10
B-494	How Does a Man Leave Old Jerusalem Doctrine for Those Who Oppose it?	.10
B-128	How God Convicts Men	.20
B-400	How Was Israel Sustained in the Wilderness?	.20
B-676	Hyphenated-Christians	.20
B-474	I Calls 'Em as I Sees 'Em!	.10
B-416	I Received an E-mail Concerning " The Tallit: A Mystery Revealed. " Are God's Laws for Christians today?	.40
B-104	I Told You So (Internal Bible Evidence)	.20
B-677	Illegal Aliens and the Mixed Multitude	.20
B-369	I'm Not a Campbellite!	.10
B-165	In Group	.10
B-10	Intercessors Needed!	.30
B-624	Interviewed by an Angel (Woman being interviewed)	.30
B-370	Is a Thing Wrong Just Because it's Not Mentioned in the Bible?	.10
B-664	Is Jesus' Redemption two-fold in Isaiah 53 and Christians shouldn't be sick?	.10
B-178	Is Petra a Place of Safety in Tribulation?	.10
B-179	Is the Fig Tree an Emblem of Israel?	.10

Expository Sermons & Lessons *from* Scriptures

B-434	Is the Sermon on the Plain the same as the Sermon on the Mount?	.10
B-260	Is Translating Isaiah 7:14 "young maid" wrong?	.20
B-294	Jewish Time Table - The Cock Crew -- CHART	.10
B-91	Letter to a Church Seeking a Preacher	.20
B-185	Liberal Arts or Bible College?	.20
B-684	Matthew 5:17-19 – RE: The Law – July 2017 issue	.10
B-732	Matthew 5:17-19 – RE: The Law – October 2020 issue	.20
B-219	My Father's Business	.10
B-523	My Grandfather's Clock and Worship	.10
B-439	My Preacher Sometimes uses his Sermons again. Do You Think That is Right? I think he is Lazy.	.10
B-384	My Preacher Won't Marry us	.20
B-70	New Testament Authors' Use of Old Testament	1.10
B-657	News From Here and There – Orthodox Jews in Israel	.10
B-58	Old Testament Prophecies	.50
B-162	On The Road Again!	.40
B-259	One Man's Dream is Another's Nightmare	.10
B-72	Optical Illusions	.20
B-236	Our Preacher's Children Are Stumbling Blocks	.10
B-157	Paralleling I Peter 3:3 and I Peter 3:4	.10
B-698	Promises and Abilities Belonging Exclusively to the Apostles	.20
B-380	Proverbs	4.50
B-57	Questions on Leviticus	.30
B-342	Richness of Reproach	1.00
B-343	Richness of the Word	2.00
B-145	Romans Chapter 11	.40
B-318	Separation of Church And State	.10
B-573	Sermons from the Psalms	5.00
B-713	Scriptures about Church Discipline but Why Churches Don't Practice Them	.10
B-633	Snuff Said	.20
SOME QUOTES I'VE BEEN READING ARTICLES		
B-541	January Issue 2009	.20
B-548	April Issue 2009 - Quotes and Statements from Mark Twain	.20
B-538	October Issue 2008	.20
B-524	July Issue 2008 - Perilous Times	.40
B-694	Some Things Just Don't Fit!	.10
B-569	Sometimes We Miss the Point	.20
B-231	Song of Solomon in Modern Language	1.00
B-33	Source of Authority in Christianity	.10
B-121	Stars that Give no Light (Expose' Of Astrology)	.70
B-468	Storm Synonyms	.10
B-188	The Day the Sun was Darkened	.50
B-258	The Difficulties of Being a Preacher	.10
B-566	The Empty Pew	.10
B-500	The Gospel of Judas	.10
B-546	The Imprecatory Psalms	.20
B-410	The King (The Old Chef - Spaghetti)	.10
B-674	The Orlando Massacre – Whose Side are You On?	.60
B-334	The Preacher and his Sermon	.60
B-672	The Prophets of the United and Divided Kingdoms	8.00
B-483	The Restoration of Our Restoration Institutions	.20
B-191	The Sundial	.20
B-598	They Go Astray.... Psalms 58:3 , Babies Depraved?	.10

Expository Sermons & Lessons *from* Scriptures

B-319	Things are not all Bad	.20
B-444	Things You Should Know by Now	.20
B-152	Thirteen Key Characters and Events in the Bible	.20
B-604	Three Questions to George L. Faull	.20
	(1) If God knew the outcome of the future of Lucifer, why would He create him, knowing that he would be His archenemy and would tempt the world to sin and be mostly successful?	
	(2) Why are we still being punished or under the curse for what Adam and Eve did?	
	(3) Why does a loving God allow children to be born crippled or with such things like blindness, or heart problems, etc.?	
B-222	I Timothy 2:11-15 Broken Down	.10
B-239	III Timothy (A Satire With A Real Message)	.10
B-187	To What Extent is the Hand of God Involved Today?	.20
B-519	Translation of Acts 22:16 in 2nd Edition of NLT	.10
B-25	Twelve File-A-Smile Articles	.70
B-717	Understanding a Misunderstood Misquoted Passage – 1 Cor. 14:27-38	.20
B-433	We Believe	.10
B-139	What about Nostradamus?	.10
B-320	What about Randall Terry's Operation Rescue ?	.10
B-501	What about the Book "Misquoting Jesus: The Story Behind Who Changed the Bible and Why?"	.20
B-224	What Happened to the Ark of the Covenant?	.20
B-605	What is the Correct Translation of "Eunuch" in Matthew 19 ?	.20
B-50	What to Do When a Loved One Goes to Jail	.30
B-137	What Were the Urim and Thummin?	.10
B-473	What's Going on in the World?	.30
B-583	Whisky Speech orator - Judge Soggy Sweat Dies	.10
B-683	Who are the People of God Today? Jews and Christians Equated	2.00
B-495	Who Would Imagine? Article on the N.A.C.C. topic of Imagine	.20
B-429	Why Are The Situations In Matthew 24 and Luke 17 Not Listed In The Same Order?	.10
B-601	Why Summit School of Preaching?	.40
B-39	Why We Exist	.10
B-285	Will The Worship Of David's Temple Be Restored?	.50
B-720	"Woe" Unto You	.20
B-738	You Can Do Nothing Against the Truth – (Re: Tyndale Bible)	.10
A-101	A Better World	.40
A-34	According to the Scriptures	.40
	An Overview of 1 Corinthians	4.00
A-16	Camel Through a Needle's Eye	.30
A-91	Christian Utopia	.30
A-3	Command, Example, or Necessary Inference	.40
A-55	Could the Apostles Forgive Sins?	.30
A-25	Does Acts 13:48 Teach Calvinism?	.20
A-58	Does Acts 14:23 Indicate a Vote?	.30
A-92	Does God Meet Us Where We Are?	.20
A-83	Environmental Disaster	.30
A-119	The Genealogy of Jesus Matthew 1:1-17	.30

Expository Sermons & Lessons *from* Scriptures

A-11	Genealogies or Gapologies?	.20
A-122	Hobab	.20
A-29	Holy Yoga	.10
A-59	Hyper-Grace	.30
A-61	Jihad and Crusades	.20
A-118	Not All Fools are Rich	.10
A-78	Nothing New Under the Sun – Re: Acts 8:5	.20
A-95	Parallels Between Joshua and Acts	.10
A-62	Pledge of Allegiance	.20
A-79	Regarding Corpus Christi	.20
A-63	Seeker-Sensitive	.10
A-113	Spiritual Lessons from Covid	.20
A-88	Sudden Origins	.10
A-10	Teaching of the Psalms	.30
A-64	The Apocrypha	.20
	The Apostles and the Word	2.00
	The Apostles' Authority - Evidence of Laying on of Hands	2.00
A-39	The Falling Away	.30
A-94	The Lord is My Shepherd	.20
A-70	The Owner, Coach, and Assistant	.30
A-2	Translation of Isaiah 7:14	.30
A-75	Was Matthias an Apostle?	.30
A-117	Was Dinah a Virgin After She was Raped?	.30
A-89	What About God Killing Children?	.30
	What is Truth?	2.50
A-116	Wrestling with Pigs	.40
G-4	Grace vs. Mercy	.40

Holiday / Graduation Study Material

Sermons—\$4.00 Each

The following are from speaking, teaching, and preaching engagements.

GRADUATION MESSAGES

- 186 **Graduation Address** (A message for graduates.)
918 **Graduation Message – My Advice to the Graduate** (Given to the Seniors July 5, 1998 to challenge them - a few words of advice to the graduate.)
1032 **Things You Should Know By Now!** (This gives 8 lessons even Christians should have learned. Graduation Address - May 2002.)
1334 **Which Way the Wind is Blowing** (A sermon to challenge you – A Graduation Address.)

ANNUAL HOLIDAY MESSAGES

- 1222 **A Couple of Forgotten Mothers** (A Mother's Day Sermon - We are thankful to mothers and what they have taught us.)
1028 **A Look at Mother** (A Mother's Day Sermon.)
696 **A Strange Memorial Day Weekend** (A Memorial Day Sermon.)
726 **Admonitions Concerning Thanksgiving** (A Thanksgiving Day sermon.)
195 **Another Mother's Day Address** (A challenge for the older women to be models for the younger women.)
60 **Basis of America's Success** (A Labor Day sermon preached at Rainbow Camp concerning the ways God has blessed America with success.)
203 **Downfall of Fathers** (A Father's Day Address about King David.)
1035 **Family Of God** (You should join it. Father's Day sermon.)
49 **Father** (This is a Father's Day sermon.)
327 **Fathers Like Abraham** (This is a challenging Father's Day sermon.)
1097 **Fathers Like Joshua** (A Father's Day Sermon.)
1572 **How Far from the Tree?** (A Father's Day Sermon looking through the instruction to the Rich Young Ruler)
1078 **Labor Day** (Ecclesiastes 2)
1420 **Like Mother, Like Child** (A Mother's Day Sermon.)
48 **Mother** (A Mother's Day sermon.)
1098 **Motherhood** (A Mother's Day sermon – May 9th, 2004.)
847 **Mothers Teaching Daughters** (A Mother's Day Address.)
835 **New Year's Inventory** (We each need to take inventory.)
509 **Pioneers or Settlers?** (Their difference - Independence Day Sermon.)
536 **Plagues Bring Thanksgiving** (The ten plagues are the basis of this Thanksgiving sermon.)
1285 **Practical Fatherhood** (A Father's Day Sermon - This sermon will give practical advice to help the child learn the way to heaven.)
93 **Redeem the Time** (This is a New Year's message.)

Holiday / Graduation Study Material

- 1333 **Spiritual Dyslexia** (Memorial Day Sermon - A sermon showing people in the Bible having Spiritual Dyslexia Theology. There are people who get the cart before the horse.)
759 **Things for Which to be Thankful** (A Thanksgiving sermon.)
467 **Two Sides of Thanksgiving** (Thanking others and receiving thanks.)
723 **Wise Men Seek Jesus!** (A nativity sermon.)
T-167 Thanksgiving Surprises - **Topical**

Articles, Books, & Booklets

B-280	Graduation Address	.40
B-42	Thanksgiving Poem	.10
B-421	What Would You Do? (Should Christians observe pagan holidays?)	.30

Life of Jesus & John the Baptist – N.T. Studies

Course Material For Sale—Textbooks & Recorded Lectures

<p><u>Jesus, Our Example in All Things</u> By George L. Faulk Textbook \$ 4.00 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 32.00</p>	<p><u>Claims of Jesus</u> By George L. Faulk Textbook \$ 13.00 CD/MP3/DVD \$</p>	<p><u>The Commands of Jesus</u> By George L. Faulk Textbook \$ 7.00 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 44.00</p>
<p><u>Frustrations of Jesus</u> By George L. Faulk Textbook \$ 2.00 CD/MP3 \$ 8.00</p>	<p><u>Miracles of Jesus</u> By George L. Faulk Textbook \$ 28.00 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 76.00 Workbook \$ 10.00</p>	<p><u>Parables of Christ</u> By George L. Faulk Textbook \$ 21.00 CD/MP3 \$ 96.00</p>
	<p><u>Prophecies Jesus Made</u> By George L. Faulk Textbook \$ 5.00 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 60.00</p>	
		<p><u>The Life and Ministry of John the Baptist</u> By George L. Faulk Textbook \$ 10.00 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 24.00</p>

Sermons—\$4.00 Each

The following are from speaking, teaching, and preaching engagements.

- 903 **A Doctrineless Jesus** (Objective truth must win out over subjective feelings.)
- 1577 **A Lonely Messiah**
- 364 **Absent Christ** (Expository of four parables in **Matthew 24-25**: Absent Householder, Absent Bride- groom, Absent Lord, and Absent King!)
- 787 **Angry Christ** (What makes Jesus angry? Could it be our lack of belief?)
- 143 **Another View of Baby Jesus** (This is for those who forget that Jesus grew up.)

Life of Jesus & John the Baptist – N.T. Studies

- 1271 **“As He Said”** (When Jesus says something we should believe that it is true and that it will happen just as He said. **Matthew 28:1-8.**)
- 86 **Behold, the Lamb of God** (Sermon reveals Jesus and the Lamb of God.)
- 5 **Bride of Christ** (This is the Church pre-figured. It is a look at the Church from types in the Old Testament.)
- 72 **Calvary** (A look at Jesus' death.)
- 24 **Christ in the New Testament** (Jesus as seen in each New Testament book.)
- 664 **Christ's Prayer For Us** (The intercessory prayer of Jesus for us.)
- 468 **Continual Passover** (The application of Christ being our Passover today.)
- 1679 **Discussion on Miracles** (A lesson from some of the miracles Jesus performed.)
- 239 **Diseases of the Spiritual Eye** (A prolonged parable of the eye.)
- 94 **Distinguishing the Gospels** (A contrast of the four Gospels.)
- 193 **Does Jesus Care?** (This shows the compassion of Christ.)
- 781 **Emotions of Jesus** (He, too, has feelings just as you and I.)
- 872 **Exalting Those of Low Estate** (This is concerning the birth of Christ.)
- 609 **First Executive Order** (A look at the cleansing of the temple.)
- 702 **Four Olivet Parables** (Overview of these four parables.)
- 372 **From Riches to Rags** (This brings lessons from Jesus' genealogy.)
- 1252 **Go Tell That Fox** (Jesus' answer shows the nature of Christ and is worthy of our imitation. **Luke 13:31-35**)
- 438 **Good Man's Doubting** (This happened while John the Baptist was in prison.)
- 627 **He Shall be Great** (Concerning John the Baptist.)
- 246 **Helps in Seeing Jesus** (This has to do with Zacchaeus.)
- 727 **His Greatest Commandment**
- 89 **Humility of Jesus**
- 92 **If Jesus Had Not Come...** (The necessity of Jesus coming into the world is clearly demonstrated.)
- 1601 **John the Baptist's Message**
- 1352 **Johnny the Baptist** (Lesson - Character study – Set of 4.)
- 180 **Lessons from a Wedding Feast** (This concerns the wedding feast Jesus attended.)
- 524 **Lessons from the Boyhood of Jesus** (What we can learn from His boyhood.)
- 1372 **Lessons on Mark** – (What Jesus Wrought – Set of 8.)
- 243 **Love, The Motivation of Christ**
- 490 **Love's Last Appeal** (This sermon is on Jesus' last appeal to Judas, in the garden, to repent.)
- 1656 **Marveling About Jesus** (A sermon revealing when Jesus marveled.)
- 157 **Misunderstood Christ** (The humor of Christ.)
- 485 **Never Has a Man Spoken Like This** (This shows how that Jesus' teaching was unique.)
- 540 **Not Done in a Corner** (The stupidity of the Jews was in their rejecting Jesus.)
- 611 **Octave Parables** (This covers the eight parables of **Matthew 13.**)
- 497 **Old Lamplighter** (Jesus is the Light for every man who enters this world.)
- 81 **One "Greater than Jonah" is Here!** (This gives a contrast between Jonah and Christ.)
- 974 **Parable of a Good Father**
- 533 **Parable of a Wise Woman** (She is contrasted to us. **II Samuel 20:16-22.**)
- 734 **Parable of Leprosy** (Leprosy is a type of sin.)
- 1678 **Parable of the Rich Farmer** (Lesson from **Luke 12:16ff**)
- 750 **Parable of the Tabernacle** (Typology from the tabernacle.)
- 1682 **Parable of the Ten Virgins** (Lesson on how the importance of being prepared.)
- 572 **Parable of Two Sons** (Who should we be trying to convert? **Matthew 21:28-32.**)
- 1655 **Parable of Two Worshippers** (A look at the two character of worshippers in **Luke 18:9-14**)
- 701 **Parable of Wheat and Tares** (Preaching doesn't bring a Utopia.)
- 1680 **Parables of 3 Healings from Afar Off** (A Lesson on the Nobleman's son John 4:46ff, the Nobleman's servant and the Canaanite Woman's daughters and how Jesus healed them from afar.)
- 418 **Poverty of Christ** (What Jesus' poverty means to me.)
- 278 **Power of the Blood** (This is a sermon which exalts Christ.)

Life of Jesus & John the Baptist – N.T. Studies

- 431 **Prodigal Son's Prodigal Brother** (A sermon on Self-righteousness.)
932 **Proven Love** (Jesus' death proves His love.)
1150 **Ramification of John's Baptism** (A study of the baptism of John.)
589 **Rest in Christ**
407 **Rewards of Eleventh Hour Opportunities** (This parable speaks not of salvation, but of opportunities.)
1347 **Rich Fool** (Lesson - Taken from the Parables Text.)
39 **Seed of Abraham shall Come** (How God brought the Messiah into the world.)
1084 **Seven Sayings on the Cross**
1058 **Seven Temptations of Jesus** (Expository of **Luke 14.**)
66 **Significance of the Ascension of Christ**
1558 **Special Delivery** (God has sent us a "special delivery")
352 **Temptations of Jesus** (Happiness is not found in what we eat, own, do, or in what men think of us. Expository of **Matthew 4.**)
712 **Testing a Commitment** (Jesus was tempted even though He was perfect.)
1711 **The Claims of Jesus** (A look at **John Chapter 5** on what Jesus claimed about His body and blood)
898 **The Frustrations of Jesus** (Even Jesus got frustrated.)
1649 **The Gospels in the Parables** – (We find the Gospel message in the Parables of Jesus – Set of 2)
1594 **The Incarnation of Jesus**
479 **The Italics Of Jesus** (When Jesus says, "He that hath ears to hear, let him hear," He speaks in "italics.")
860 **The Kind of Man God Delights In** (This helps us see Jesus as Messiah, but also how we ought to please God.)
1158 **The Legacy of Jesus** (This sermon addresses the legacy of Jesus and what He left us.)
1595 **The Lord, He is God**
1450 **The Messiahship of Jesus** (There is one fact of history that you must believe to be saved.)
1543 **The Ministry of Interruptions** (Interruptions is what ministry is all about. Jesus was constantly interrupted— Set of 4)
1187 **The Name of Jesus** (How important is His name to us?)
1279 **The New Covenant in My Blood** (Why was Jesus' desire so strong to eat this Passover? **Luke 22:15-22**)
1303 **The Obedience of Christ** (This sermon will prove the obedience of Christ - **Hebrews 5:8-9.**)
1144 **The Passion of Christ** (Christ's suffering should change your life – Set of 2.)
1358 **The Real Reason for Rejoicing** (The people and events of the nativity of Jesus tells us the Good News of salvation as foretold by the prophets.)
408 **Thoughts on the Nativity of Jesus** (This is based on **Matthew 1 and 2.**)
604 **Two Parables on Forgiveness**
164 **Unjust Judge** (The meaning of the parable given.)
447 **Unprofitable Servant** (From the parable in **Luke 17:1-10.**)
410 **Upon Being Beside Yourself** (Jesus was said to be beside Himself. Should not His disciples be likewise charged?)
460 **Value of Studying Prophecy** (A sermon proving that Jesus is the Christ.)
775 **What Did Jesus Know About His Death and When Did He Know It?** (Answers the Who, What, When, Where, Why, How of Jesus' crucifixion – Chart #692)
1617 **What Jesus Prayed**
1640 **What Jesus Taught** (What James Teaches)
1616 **What Jesus Wants**
399 **What Shall We Do?** (A message on John the Baptist.)
1551 **Whom Do Men Say that I Am?** (What think ye of Christ? Whose son is He? **Matthew 16:33ff**)
1309 **Why God Sent His Son** (This sermon answers the question of why the incarnation was necessary.)
840 **Why Jesus Came** (From the **Book of Luke.**)
299 **World's Most Unforgettable Man** (A look at the unique life of Christ.)
1461 **You Could Have Heard a Pin Drop** (We need to be more like Jesus and know how to answer our enemies that are so powerful, you could hear a pin drop.)
938 **Zeal of Christ**

Life of Jesus & John the Baptist – N.T. Studies

T-80	A Great High Priest - Heb. 4:14-16
T-91	A Greater Priesthood - Heb. 7:1-10
T-73	A Greater Rest - Heb. 4:1-12
T-94	A Permanent Priesthood - Heb. 7:11-28
T-35	Are You the One? - Luke 7:18-23
T-69	Christ and Islam - Matt. 16:13-20
T-190	Christ our Foundation - Matt. 16:13-19
T-71	Consider Jesus - Heb. 3:1-6
T-74	Greater Than Aaron - Heb. 4:14-5:11
T-63	Greater Than Angels - Heb. 1:4-14
T-126	Incarnation - Topical
T-69	Jesus and Islam - Matt. 16:13-20
T-180A	Jesus Revealed - Rev. 1:6-8
T-190	Jesus the Christ - Topical
T-422	Lessons From Jesus' Birth – Matt. 2:1-15
T-132	Our Perfect Example - Heb. 12:1-4
T-22	Temptation of Christ - Matt. 4:1-11
T-215	The Bread of Life - John 6:41, 48-58
T-89	The Confidence of Christ - Heb. 6:13-20
T-241	The Genealogy of Jesus - Matt. 1:1-17
T-70	The Glory of the Incarnation - Heb. 2:1-18
T-308	The Good Shepherd - John 10:1-18
T-65	The Great Salvation - Heb. 2:1-4
T-180C	The King Revealed - Rev. 1:12-20
T-359	The Mind of Christ - Phil. 2:1-11
T-410	The Power of Jesus' Words - Luke 5:1-11
T-75	The Prince of Peace - Isa. 9:6-7
T-92	Who Is Jesus? - Matt 16
T-103	Why Did Jesus Come? – Topical

Articles, Books, & Booklets

B-184	A Man Named Jesus	3.50
B-119	Absent Christ (4 parables in Matthew 24 & 25)	.40
B-143	Behold the Lamb of God - CHART	.10
B-74	Brief Study Of The Miracles of Jesus (Outline)	.30
B-595	Challenging Thoughts: Jesus Came Into the World to Save Sinners	.10
B-47	Christ, the Compassionate One	.20
B-76	Christ's Priesthood Contrasted - CHART	.20
B-518	Consider How Jesus Handled the Unfairness of Life By Looking at His Trials	.20
B-68	Did Jesus Believe the Old Testament ?	1.20
B-690	Did John the Baptist Start the Church?	.20
B-579	Does "He sat down" mean on the Messiah Seat?	.10

Life of Jesus & John the Baptist – N.T. Studies

B-228	Gospels Contrasted Concerning Christ - CHART	.50
B-216	How Well do You Know the Nativity Story?	.10
B-445	In Christ Jesus, the Beloved	.20
B-171	Is Melchizedek Christ?	.20
B-21	Jesus Before Theology Got Hold of Him	.20
B-547	Jesus Fulfills the Law	.20
B-108	Jesus is All in All	.30
B-325	Jesus, Name Above All Names	.20
B-297	Messiah Pictured in the Old Testament	.70
A-118	Not All Fools are Rich	.10
B-640	Only Begotten Son	.30
B-358	Our Greatest Priority	2.00
B-218	Parable of the Wild Flowers	.20
B-118	Paradox of the Incarnation	.30
B-144	Preaching Christ in Prison	.20
B-511	Reasons I Do Not Accept the Lost Tomb of Jesus Hoax	.20
B-606	Regarding John's Baptism for the Repentance vs. for the Remission of Sins	.10
B-622	Some Interesting Things About John the Baptist	.30
B-719	Ten Things Jesus Warns Us About	.20
A-123	The Death of James	.40
B-498	The Poverty of Christ - From Sermon #418	.20
B-305	The Shepherd and His Sheep	.20
B-205	Was Jesus a Social Reformer?	.10
B-250	Was Jesus a Vegetarian?	.20
B-257	Was Jesus a Willing Martyr?	.20
B-551	Was Jesus' Prayer Being Fearful of the Cross?	.20
B-695	What is the Abomination of Desolation Jesus Refers to in Matthew 24:15-21 ?	.20
B-101	What Jesus did for me	.30
B-278	When was Jesus Born?	.50
B-591	Where Did the Wise Men Arrive to See Jesus?	.10
B-261	Why Call Jesus Son Of God , He is Son Of Man .	.30
B-347	Why Did Jesus Never Say He was the Messiah?	.10
A-33	Did God Forsake Christ?	.60
A-60	Jesus versus Spartacus	.10
A-6	One Prophecy About Jesus	.20
A-119	The Genealogy of Jesus Matthew 1:1-17	.30
A-20	The Glorification of Jesus – A Communion Meditation	.20
A-31	The Glory of the Incarnation – Hebrews 2	.30
A-37	The Gospel of Jesus' Wife	.20
A-24	Was Jesus a Rebel?	.40

Men's Study Materials

Sermons—\$4.00 Each

The following are from speaking, teaching, and preaching engagements.

- 441 **A Dying Father's Concern** (In I Kings 2:1-3, David gives his dying instructions to his son.)
538 **A Few Good Men** (Judges 7:1-8, 19-23. Quality men, not quantity of men, is what counts.)
1673 **A Man I'd Like to Be Like**
1550 **A New Beginning** (What God said to Joshua before he took Israel to a new beginning on the other side of the Jordan river. Joshua 1:1-10)
885 **A Picture of a Good Father** (The father in the story of the prodigal son is a role model for us.)
792 **Abraham's Obedience Tested** (Is your faith being put to the test? Abraham's was and he won out.)
370 **Ahaz and his Kind** (Ahaz, like many today, corrupted and frustrated God's plan by holding God's ordinances in contempt. There is a warning to such men in II Kings 16:7ff.)
1223 **Amaziah, the King** (We need to obey God with a whole heart Lesson on II Chronicles 25.)
54 **An Interview with Peter** (Peter is asked pertinent questions and he is allowed to answer them from his writings.)
822 **Andrew, an Example**
1662 **Barabbas**
1535 **Boaz's Example** (A look at the character of Boaz and what we can imitate.)
230 **Cain, The Brother Hater** (The danger of hating your brother.)
1609 **Caleb, A Man to Imitate**
1644 **Character Study of Barnabas**
402 **Character Study of Esau** (Is it right for Christians to make heroes out of "Modern day" Esau?)
788 **Daddy's Proverb** (Oh, how much we could learn from Daddy's proverbs, if we only would.)
1086 **Ehud, The Southern Assassin** (Good sermon for the handicapped. Perhaps God made you different to make a difference. Use your handicap to God's advantage.)
1138 **Elisha Dealing with Women**
1512 **Ezra, the Ready Scribe** (I want to look at the man Ezra and his part of the restoration to Jerusalem.)
1217 **Gehazi – The Valley of Vision** (A lesson on Gehazi from II Kings 5:20-27.)
1574 **He Opened His Mouth** (What we can learn from the Ethiopian Eunuch and the Apostle, Andrew.)
1691 **Heroes Needed** (Josiah)
318 **Husbands, Love Your Wives** (Admonitions to husbands.)
1041 **Jacob, an Example of Repentance** (A sermon on how people should follow Jacob's example of repenting.)
306 **Jay Walkers I Know** (An encouragement for men not to cut corners spiritually, but to obey the rules of God. Jeremiah 6:10-16)
1227 **Jephthah, Cad or Hero?** (The loser who became a winner!)
820 **Jethro's Advice** (Are you one to take advice? Perhaps you need to do some changing.)
1529 **Joseph, A Type of Christ**
358 **Joseph, An Unsung Hero** (Shows what a great man the stepfather of Jesus was, and others who are also unsung heroes. Motivational!)
71 **Man God Called "A Fool"** (A study of the rich man.)
276 **Man of Sin** (Who is it?)
512 **Man Who Saved Jesus from Hell** (Joseph of Arimathea was a secret disciple. John 19:38-42)
1232 **Man Without a Wedding Garment** (Will you be prepared when Jesus returns?)
1004 **Mephibosheth and Me** (This compares us to the plight of man.)

Men's Study Materials

- 1709 **Micah Chooses a Personal Priest** (A lesson about Micah from **Judges Chapters 17-19.**)
- 433 **Natural Affection of Women** (Women, the beautiful sex.)
- 537 **Needed: Men Like Philip** (Outstanding sermon about a man who has been almost forgotten.)
- 783 **Neglected Duties of Fatherhood** (A sermon addressing what fathers may be neglecting to teach. **Deuteronomy 6:7.**)
- 484 **Penknife Religion** (Jehoiakim and those like him today.)
- 125 **Peter and his Calling**
- 550 **Poor Father - Poor Son**
- 1285 **Practical Fatherhood** (A Father's Day Sermon - This sermon will give practical advice to help the child learn the way to heaven.)
- 503 **Provoke Not Your Children** (A challenge for fathers to be God's type of father to his children.)
- 469 **Should Such a Man as I Flee?** (Nehemiah helps us stand up to life.)
- 421 **Sightings of Philip** (Philip was a timid fringe member. This type brings "Nathaniels" to Jesus.)
- 1207 **Simon Says**
- 1076 **So...** (Lessons from Nehemiah.)
- 151 **Solomon: A Foolish Son** (A Father's Day sermon.)
- 13 **Some Good Things About Thomas** (A look at the good things about Thomas.)
- 997 **Story of Five Rich Fools** (Solomon, Nabal, Rich farmer, Dives, and me.)
- 517 **Story of Four Thieves** (Judas, Barabbas, and the two thieves on the cross are compared.)
- 170 **Study of the Two Degenerates** (Judas and Demus.)
- 144 **Ten Men with One Tale** (These all confessed, "I have sinned," but each did not have the same result.)
- 1369 **That's My Story and I'm Sticking to It** (Character Studies of 3 men named Ananias.)
- 807 **The Cain Complex** (Is your life patterned after Cain?)
- 874 **The Faith of Herod** (One may believe in Christ without the benefit of his soul.)
- 1624 **The Man Who Died Without Mourners**
- 267 **The Man Who Thinks Ahead** (Abraham was a model of "fore-thought before action," thus avoiding problems.)
- 717 **The Sin of Jeroboam** (You cannot choose your own religion.)
- 927 **The Story of Two Devils** (This is the story of Judas and Peter.)
- 1428 **The Way of Good Fathers** (A Father's Day Sermon - If we look at how he treated his spiritual children we can get a good clue on how a father is to treat his children.)
- 708 **Under the Microscope** (A study on Andrew.)
- 913 **Unity Amidst Diversity** (Paul & Barnabas' contention over John Mark based on a sermon idea from Art Decker.)
- 1215 **Uriah, A Fallen Hero** (Uriah is worthy of our consideration and imitation. **II Samuel 11.**)
- 1220 **Uzza, the Copy Cat** (A sermon on what kind of man he was and what we can learn from him. **II Samuel 6.**)
- 1357 **What a Way to Go** (Simeon - this man died the way a man ought to die - rejoicing and praising God and content to go in peace. **Luke 2:21-35**)
- 443 **When Jesus Crosses your Path** (This is concerning Simon of Cyrene being of help to Jesus.)
- 1339 **Where is My Honor?** (A Father's Day Sermon - Fathers should be honored and fathers should be honorable in carrying out their duties as fathers. **Malachi 1:6**)
- 829 **Which Ananias are You?**
- 669 **Zacchaeus** (How does your spiritual commitment measure up? **Luke 19:1-10**)
- T-160M A Father's Farewell - **Gen. 48-50**
- T-160C Abraham and Lot - **Gen. 13:1-18**
- T-119 After the Death of Moses - **Josh. 1:1-4**
- T-194 Caleb's Faith - **Josh. 14:1-15**

Men's Study Materials

T-375	Criticism of Moses – Part 1 & 2 - Num. 12:1-16
T-47	Faith of Noah - Gen 6:5-22
T-166	Isaac and Christ - Gen. 22:1-19
T-160F	Jacob's Conversion - Gen. 28:1-22
T-160H	Joseph and His Brothers - Gen. 37:1-36
T-160I	Joseph's Temptation - Gen. 39:1-23
T-168	Like Father, Like Son - Gen. 26:1-33
T-221	Moses Intercedes Again - Exo. 32:30-35
T-221	Moses Intercedes for Israel - Part 1 & 2 - Exo. 32:7-14
T-373	Moses' Complaint - Num. 11:10-30
T-319	Naaman the Leper - 2 Kings 5:1-14
T-124	Paul's Attitude Toward the Roman Church - Rom. 1:7-17
T-54	Paul's Faith - 2 Tim. 1:12
T-336	Paul's Plea - 2 Cor. 6:1-4
T-400	Paul's Victory - Acts 9:1-19
T-163	Samson, A Doubled-Minded Man - Judges 16:18-22
T-287	Why Cain's Worship was Rejected - Gen. 4:1-6
T-32	Why Wasn't Agrippa Converted - Acts 26:24-32

Articles, Books, & Booklets

B-414	A Young Preacher Involved in Sin	.10
B-55	An Interview with Solomon	.10
B-207	Did Jephthah sacrifice his daughter?	.30
B-238	Did Man Inherit Adam's Sin?	.10
B-379	Did Moses give two Laws?	1.00
B-515	Enoch and Elijah not Translated to Heaven?	.40
B-554	George L. Faull's Surprise Appreciation	.10
B-503	God's Ten Most Wanted Men	.30
B-136	Hardening of Pharaoh's Heart - Romans 9:17	.20
B-630	How Old Was Isaac When he was Sacrificed, as he was called "a lad"?	.20
B-99	Impetuous King Saul	.40
B-691	Job – Article Only (.30) Textbook (\$2.00)	.30 or 2.00
B-249	Judas, The Son Of Perdition	.10
B-196	Just Who Was Moses' Father-in-Law?	.10
B-730	Man... A Failure Before God - CHART	.20
B-32	Missionary Concepts of the Apostle John	.30
B-154	Old Testament Peacemaker I - Abraham	.30
B-155	Old Testament Peacemaker II - Isaac	.20
B-20	Paul, The Woman Hater	.40
B-540	Pray for Obama	.20
B-577	The Promises to Abraham	.40
B-354	Was Paul ever Married?	.10
B-536	Was Terah or Abraham Called to Go to Canaan?	.10
B-597	Were Joshua/Caleb the only Men Over 21 years old who came up out of Egypt to Enter Canaan?	.20
B-291	What are the Facts on the Centurion at Capernaum?	.10

Men's Study Materials

B-151	Where Did Job get his Values about the Lord?	.30
B-422	Which Zacharias was the Last Martyr?	.10
B-517	Who Slew Goliath - David or Elhanan?	.10
B-716	Why Didn't Nicodemus Understand about "Born Again" or "Born of Water and Spirit"?	.50
B-296	Why Men Hate God	.10
B-615	Why Moses Was Forbidden to Enter the Promised Land	.40
B-298	Why Was Canaan Cursed And Not Ham?	.30
A-93	A Great Man Has Fallen in Israel	.20
A-22	Cain and Abel's Sacrifice	.20
A-35	Calling Peter	.30
A-73	Jonah as a Type of Christ	.10
A-74	Jonah as a Type of Conversion	.10
A-71	Nehemiah, A Type of Christ	.10
A-82	Paul's Epistles	.10
A-65	The Wisdom of Solomon	.10

Personal Studies

Course Material For Sale—Textbooks & Recorded Lectures

<p>Helping Me to Know the Will of God By George L. Faulk</p> <table> <tr> <td>Textbook</td> <td>\$ 2.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>CD/MP3</td> <td>\$ 12.00</td> </tr> </table>	Textbook	\$ 2.00	CD/MP3	\$ 12.00	<p>How to Study God's Word By George L. Faulk</p> <table> <tr> <td>Textbook</td> <td>\$ 1.50</td> </tr> <tr> <td>CD/MP3/DVD</td> <td>\$ 16.00</td> </tr> </table>	Textbook	\$ 1.50	CD/MP3/DVD	\$ 16.00	<p>Personal Evangelism By George L. Faulk</p> <table> <tr> <td>Textbook**</td> <td>\$ 8.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>CD/MP3/DVD</td> <td>\$ 40.00</td> </tr> </table> <p>**Set of 3 Texts Includes: "A Man Named Jesus" and "He That Cometh to God"</p>	Textbook**	\$ 8.00	CD/MP3/DVD	\$ 40.00
Textbook	\$ 2.00													
CD/MP3	\$ 12.00													
Textbook	\$ 1.50													
CD/MP3/DVD	\$ 16.00													
Textbook**	\$ 8.00													
CD/MP3/DVD	\$ 40.00													

Sermons—\$4.00 Each

The following are from speaking, teaching, and preaching engagements.

- 1267 **A Concern** (I am discouraged.)
- 397 **A Drop of Water and One Bone** (A contrast of two men who appear and are gone, only to leave contrasting impressions.)
- 969 **A Duty, Not a Right** (Total commitment is a duty.)
- 979 **A Faithful Saying**
- 770 **A Few Exceptions** (Several things are specific exceptions.)
- 1330 **A Frustrated Seminarian** (When you're about the work of God, there is no need to worry about God's providing you the means to continue His good work. **II Kings 6:1-7**)
- 901 **A Genie in a Bottle** (Expository of **Proverbs 30:7-9**. 2 wishes; integrity and contentment. How thought provoking.)
- 1397 **A Lesson About Obedience** (**I Corinthians 1:25-31** - Joseph was a just man and in a dream he learned what to do.)
- 827 **A Look Backward** (Perhaps our perception would then broaden.)
- 1636 **A Military Message – An Encouraging Word**
- 1606 **A New Commandment**
- 554 **A New Commandment: Love One Another** (This is more than just words. This is a command!)
- 1029 **A Night to Remember** (This covers the significance of the Exodus.)
- 1494 **A Reset Moment** (Reset allows you to have a new opportunity to erase the past and begin anew with a clean screen)
- 1194 **A Resolution Worth Making** (New Year's Day Sermon—A good time to reflect and see what resolutions would bring you closer to God.)

Personal Studies

- 1077 **A Scripture We Cannot Obey (Micah 6:8 - This Scripture will be difficult to obey in the future.)**
- 1582 **A Strange Abomination**
- 893 **A Study of Edification** (What is “Edification?” Why it is so important.)
- 499 **A Tug of War** (This is concerning three battles we all must fight.)
- 1436 **A Word of Consolation**
- 1307 **A Word to the Wise is Sufficient** (If we would be wise we would fear God and learn to take advice from people, but be careful whom we listen to for advice. **Proverbs 1:1-10.**)
- 1388 **Absent from the Assembly** (Time spent in prayer is rewarding.)
- 924 **Accepting Today’s Challenge** (Here is what we need so to do.)
- 252 **Admonitions for Good Works** (They show pure religion.)
- 511 Adorning the Gospel of Christ (What it takes to compliment what you believe.)
- 126 **Advice for Those Waiting on God** (This is especially for those who want to rush God.)
- 1523 **After Faith is Come** (The word faith can have many meanings. **Galatians 3:23-25**)
- 297 **After the Order of Nathaniel** (Opposing deceit, guild and flattery.)
- 593 **All in a Day’s Work** (This gives the duties of Christians.)
- 1598 **All That Glitters is Not Gold**
- 113 **All This, Yet Lost** (This is for those who need to examine their faith.)
- 647 **Almost, but Not Quite!**
- 1009 **American Christians on Duty Under Siege** (This was preached on Sunday after September 11th, 2002.)
- 1255 **An Investment You Can’t Refuse** (What would Jesus advise?)
- 1497 **An Obnoxious Couple** (One can learn from the history of others)
- 1311 **An Obsession for Happiness** (The Peace that God gives is not the happiness the world gives. He came to bring division, not peace.)
- 1490 **An Ouchless Religion** (Pain is needed not only for our physical well-being but for our Spiritual good health)
- 1049 **Are You Downhearted?** (You do not need to be.)
- 1090 **Are You Drifting?** (Are you straying from the Lord?)
- 1250 **Are You Half-Baked?** (**Hosea 7:8**)
- 959 **Are You His?** (Are you surrendered to the Master?)
- 1434 **Are You in a Safe Place?** (**Proverbs 18:10 - Let me show you the only safe harbor that there is.**)
- 1400 **Are You Meeting Your Agenda?**
- 1185 **Are You One of God’s Jewels?**
- 1583 **Are You Useful?**
- 1345 **Are Your Prayers Effective?** (Lesson - **Luke 11:1-13.**)
- 1081 **Armor of God**
- 983 **As He Walked** (What is your walk like? Are you sharing Christ?)
- 833 **Avoiding Temptations in the Ministry** (Ministers, beware of Satan’s traps.)
- 419 **Awake, Thou That Sleepest!** (This is a call to those who are spiritually dead to awaken.)
- 1162 **AWOL** (Why do people leave the Church, go AWOL or become inactive? **I John 2:19**)
- 1328 **Bad News** (And if Christ be not raised, your faith is vain; ye are yet in your sins. **I Corinthians 15:17**)
- 446 **Back to Bondage** (Don’t go back to what you were.)
- 1524 **Baptism Involves Your Heart** (There is much misunderstanding about baptism)
- 1566 **Basic Truths Before Losing Heart**
- 1376 **Be A Faithful Worker** (**II Timothy 2:14-26** shows there are many things we can learn to be a trustworthy worker.)
- 1148 **Be All that You Can Be** (**II Timothy** – showing we need to be the best that we can be.)
- 797 **Be Not Deceived** (Do not let someone deceive you into settling for less than God’s best.)
- 757 **Be Not Weary in Well Doing** (Remedy for why people grow weary.)
- 1106 **Be of Good Cheer** (An encouraging sermon from **Matthew 9**)

Personal Studies

- 1485 **Be of Good Courage** (It is obeying the command to be of good courage that we are comforted.)
333 **Be Sure Your Sins Will Find You Out** (This proves that this statement is true.)
667 **Be Thou an Example** (How you ought to act)
729 **Be Ye Followers of Me!** (Paul had the right to say it in many areas.)
134 **Bear in Mind** (Things to bear in mind as we live for Jesus.)
58 **Being in Earnest** (To encourage the virtue to be in earnest.)
121 **Better Off Dead** (It is not always best to get our prayers answered our way.)
361 **Beware of Men** (Beware of the danger of following good men! This is an important caution.)
1137 **Beware, Lest Ye Fall** (One should take heed. **I Corinthians 10:12**)
582 **Black and White** (The decisiveness of Christianity.)
735 **Blessed are the Merciful** (What does it mean to be merciful like Jesus?)
908 **Blessed Hope** (Our hope must be grounded in Christ.)
187 **Busy Here and There** (Are we too busy to do God's work?)
954 **By and By** (It is all worth the struggle.)
22 **By Faith** (**James 2:14-18** brings out why we ought to obey God.)
1241 **Can We be Too Seeker-Sensitive?** (The only way to help people is to confront them with their need.)
135 **Choice is Yours** (Each one must decide for himself how he will live.)
881 **Christian Growth** (The needs, agencies and desire to help us grow.)
692 **Christian on Trial** (Could you be convicted for being a Christian?)
160 **Closer Look at the Model Prayer**
521 **Concerns of a Good Preacher** (**II Corinthians 11 and 12** show Paul's concerns.)
526 **Consistency, A Rare Jewel** (**Matthew 23:24**. Are you consistent?)
1419 **Cowards, Who Needs Them?** (Who Needs cowards?)
665 **Cure for Backsliding** (How to tell if you are backsliding - **Jeremiah 3:21-22**.)
1603 **Curse or Cruse?**
671 **Danger of Being a Pew Warmer** ("But be ye doers of the Word and not hearers only, deceiving your own selves.")
970 **Danger of Forgetfulness**
346 **Dangers of Despondency**
389 **Dangers of Following Your Emotions** (Some say "if it feels good, do it" but this can be very dangerous.)
462 **Dangers of Vacillation** ("Putting off" causes greater problems.)
1056 **Deceit Versus Manipulation** (There is a difference.)
27 **Deceitfulness of Sin** (Sin doesn't deliver what it promises.)
176 **Deceiving Ourselves** (We all do it.)
161 **Deciding Your Destiny** (The choice is yours.)
1389 **Defusing the Power of the Gospel**
1177 **Diligently Guard Your Heart** (Out of your heart is the issues of life. **Proverbs 4:23**)
641 **Discipline in Study Habits** (Lectures were given at Deer Creek for Preacher's Seminar.)
1265 **Do Not Be Ashamed** (If we deny Him, He will deny us. **Luke 9**)
535 **Do Not Forget!** (Neither our God, our sins, nor our nature dare be forgotten.)
1615 **Do Not Quench the Spirit**
1236 **Do This, Or Else** (God makes it clear that we are to be peaceable and Holy or we will not see Him.)
1398 **Do You Need a Bailout?**
1573 **Do You Need a Faith Lift?** (The Hebrew author gives us some examples of men and women of faith. **Hebrews 11:6**.)
676 **Does Christ Offend You?** (Why did Jesus offend many? Does He offend you?)
1034 **Doing the Will of God** (In order to do it, one must first know it.)
868 **Don't Knock the Competition** (An overview of **Hebrews** showing there is a time to "knock competition.")
226 **Don't Run the Red Lights!** (The danger of not heeding the warnings.)
1103 **Don't Trust Your Heart** (He that trusts his own heart is a fool. **Proverbs 28:26**)

Personal Studies

- 1292 **Down but Not Out** (As people of faith we should never lose hope for hope is the oxygen of the soul. Without it, we are not just down, but down and out. **II Corinthians 4:8-9**)
- 962 **Elijah's Prayer Life**
- 510 **Empty Pantries** (The widow, who helped Elijah, had more because she freely gave.)
- 244 **Encourager Like Barnabas** (An example and sign of a true Christian.)
- 586 **Encouraging Yourself in God** (A sermon that shows ways we can encourage ourselves in God.)
- 42 **Eternal Struggle** (Shows the struggle between God and Satan as recorded in God's Word - Set of 2.)
- 858 **Eternal Struggle** (Overview – Set of 3. This three and a half hour presentation was given at the North American Christian Convention 1997.)
- 1556 **Everyone Has a Right to his own Belief** (This is a free country and we are given free will. Does everyone have the right to their own belief?)
- 1396 **Examine Yourself if You're in the Faith** (**II Corinthians 13:5**)
- 204 **Examples of Sharing** (This covers the topic of stewardship.)
- 801 **Exasperating Faith** (Is your faith exasperating to God?)
- 552 **Exasperating Unbelief** (**Mark 8:11-26**. Faith is sometimes found in strange people.)
- 4 **Excuses** (**Luke 14:16-24**. A look at the excuses men use for not doing God's work.)
- 192 **Faith - Necessity in Pleasing God** (This is a study of **Hebrews 11**.)
- 739 **Faith, Hope, and Love** (This is a passage study of these three words.)
- 877 **Faith Cometh By Hearing** (The value of hearing the Word and challenge to listen to the Word.)
- 1067 **Faith Requires Obedience** (Faith requires action. "To obey is better than sacrifice, *and* to hearken than the fat of rams".)
- 11 **Faith's Assurance** (**II Timothy 4:6-8**. The advantages of knowing that you are presently saved.)
- 1033 **Faithfulness** (What does it mean to be faithful? Examples of "faithless" and "faithful" given.)
- 1701 **Fasting, Law or Privilege?** (A lesson if fasting is still in effect today?)
- 461 **Fasting Today** (This is a study on fasting.)
- 1515 **Fate vs. Faith** (The "What will be will be" worldview concept is unchristian, unwise and extremely destructive.)
- 902 **Fear and Trembling**
- 1578 **Fellow Laborers**
- 262 **Fishers of Men** (**Matthew 4:19-ff**)
- 1282 **Five Things for Which David Was Thankful** (A sermon showing five things David mentioned on being Thankful.)
- 300 **Foolishness of Fear** (No need to fear when spiritual lights are on.)
- 1489 **For Such a Time as This** (**Esther 4:14** - God can still use us to His glory even if we've made mistake. God can use us at present. We may have been born for these time.)
- 991 **For What Should we Pray?** (Do you know what we should pray for?)
- 1263 **For You I Am Praying** (**Colossians 1**. This chapter contains a prayer.)
- 1650 **Fortunate Are Those Who Trust Christ**
- 2 **Four Kinds of Unbelief** (**Mark 9:14-19** shows four faiths surrounding the boy possessed with demons.)
- 1167 **Four-Fold Look** (A sermon showing Paul's look toward the Will of God.)
- 917 **Free Indeed – The Truth Sets Men Free** (A thought provoking sermon of **John 8:33-47**)
- 1359 **Get Thee Out** (These are demanding words but there are times when we need to heed them.)
- 922 **Getting Something from Suffering**
- 1544 **Getting Your Priorities Straight** (Jesus is the Master Teacher. He tells us what our priorities ought to be in several areas)
- 1120 **Give a Little Whistle** (A sermon based on always letting your conscience be your guide. **I Timothy 1:18-20**)
- 294 **Give me That Mountain** (A challenging message concerning a willingness to possess all that God promises us.)
- 1575 **Giving Your Two Cent's Worth** (This event is not a parable but a lesson in contrast of the widow and the hypocritical Pharisees' giving.)

Personal Studies

- 384 **God's Will Toward Man** (What was the end of God's creating man? What does He propose for man now? What is man's destiny?)
- 704 **Greatest Memorial in the World** (The Lord's Supper - Preached at the Northmen.)
- 409 **Grieve Not the Holy Spirit** (A look at the Holy Spirit and how He is Spirit-grieved.)
- 1107 **Group Therapy** (Chart also included – Set of 2)
- 136 **Grow in Grace** (Christian growth is a sign of health!)
- 1518 **Grow or Die** (Growth in any living thing is "the norm". When something is not growing it is abnormal - **Psalms 92:12-14**)
- 779 **Half-Hearted Obedience** (Answer to: "Do you go to Church to be a Christian?")
- 624 **Happiness of Enduring Temptations** (**James 1:1-15**)
- 1208 **He Who Laughs Last** (He who laughs last, laughs best because God gets the last laugh.)
- 1353 **He'll Make a Different Man out of You**
- 147 **Heartburn, Its Cause and Cure** (The cause and cure for Heartburn.)
- 271 **Helping Me to Know What is Right** (A helpful sermon in difficult circumstances.)
- 1665 **Helping Those Who Slip**
- 1390 **Helping to Know if You Are a Leader** (Are You a Leader? Questions you may want to consider. Set of 2)
- 1541 **Helps for Handling Manipulation** (Some are manipulators....are you one? **Judges 16:15-21**)
- 241 **Helps For Not Drawing Back to Perdition**
- 1479 **Helps in Determining the Will of God** (Set of 2)
- 491 **Helps in Evangelism** (Things to know when evangelizing.)
- 648 **Helps in Having a Good Self-Image** (Based on **Ephesians 1**)
- 633 **Hind's Feet** (Based on **Habakkuk 3:19**, you need to make your feet track!)
- 434 **Hindrance in Building for God** (A study of Nehemiah's obstacles.)
- 1186 **Hindrance to Prayer**
- 487 **Hindering Omnipotence** (Can we hinder God and His plans? Yes! **Mark 6:1-6**)
- 815 **Hold On!** (Focus on Christ and hold on!)
- 391 **Holding Fast**
- 1001 **Holiness**
- 466 **Hospitality** (Its importance and its joys.)
- 790 **How are we Doing?** (We occasionally need to take an honest look at our accomplishments for Him.)
- 1317 **How Can I Possibly Be Bitter at God?** (How can I possibly be angry or bitter at my creator and the Father who gave me my very existence?)
- 1210 **How Do I Know God Loves Me?** (Here are some reasons I know God loves me.)
- 1549 **How Do I Know I've Repented?** (A sermon for self-examination)
- 1492 **How Do You Picture Jesus?** (A sermon that shows a little bit about Jesus that would contradict the pictures and movies we have seen of Him - **Isaiah 53:1-2**)
- 263 **How to Accept Criticism**
- 178 **How to be a Good Man**
- 383 **How to be a Happy Christian** (Expository on **James 1**: Rejoice knowing, request believing, and endure confidently.)
- 388 **How to be Filled with the Spirit**
- 1620 **How to be Panic-Proof** (A sermon that helps us deal with worries and panic)
- 679 **How to Build a Biblical Church** (A Biblical look at building places of worship.)
- 931 **How to Disagree Agreeably** (Here is great material for those in leadership.)
- 871 **How to Face a Crisis** (This uses David and Goliath's story as its basis.)
- 888 **How to Face Death** (Face it with confidence in God's goodness, wisdom and power.)
- 714 **How to Face Insurmountable Problems** (Expository of **II Chronicles 20**: Jehoshaphat's prayer.)
- 336 **How to Handle Bitterness** (What causes it? How to handle it in a Biblical way.)
- 263 **How to Handle Criticism**
- 720 **How to Handle Emotional Distress**

Personal Studies

- 287 **How to Handle Your Problems** (A helpful sermon.)
- 374 **How to Have Church Growth**
- 1540 **How to Have Good Success** (If you are facing a challenge; here is the answer. **Joshua 1:1-9**)
- 1130 **How to Have Perfect Peace** (Tranquility comes from the Prince of Peace. **Isaiah 26:3**)
- 746 **How to Hold Fast** (How to remain faithful no matter what Satan throws your way.)
- 915 **How to Humble Yourself Before God** (Practical advice that will remove your pride.)
- 288 **How to Learn to be Content**
- 1233 **How to Listen to a Sermon** (Insights on how a sermon is presented that will add great depths when listening to them.)
- 986 **How to Make a Decision**
- 749 **How to Make a Man** (This is fatherhood after God's standards.)
- 400 **How to Motivate the Church** (This is based on the messages to the seven Churches in **Revelation 2-3.**)
- 304 **How to Obtain Peace** (**John 14:25ff.** What hinders peace, some admonition to see peace, and promote peace.)
- 338 **How to Overcome Worry** (God's promises, doctrine, and prophecies will prevent worry when you grow to believe them.)
- 1580 **How to Prepare to Live When Judgment Comes**
- 1176 **How to Prevent Backsliding** (A sermon giving prevention to backsliding.)
- 1563 **How to Prevent Conflict in the Church** (There are some definite ways to help prevent conflict.)
- 1561 **How to Receive the End Goal of Your Salvation (I Peter 1:3)**
- 999 **How to Restore a good Relationship with God** (Practical advice.)
- 929 **How to Serve Jesus** (Our serving Jesus is not form or ritual.)
- 291 **How to Stop Procrastination** (Here are a dozen ways to stop it.)
- 753 **How to Suffer for Living Righteously** (Based on **I Peter 3-5.**)
- 1623 **How to Tell if You're a Mature Christian**
- 947 **How to Treat a Repented Brother** (How to handle the backslidden Christian who repents and returns to the fold.)
- 1438 **How to Treat Our Enemies** (In this sermon we wish to show you how a believer and disciple of Jesus is taught to treat their enemies.)
- 1439 **How to Treat the Poor** (There are specific commandments about helping the poor, needy, and defenseless. Job 24:1-5)
- 382 **How to Treat the Weak** (**Galatians 6:1** A look at the weaker brothers, and why they go away from the Lord.)
- 1533 **I am Crucified with Christ** (A sermon to help us glorify the Lord and not ourselves. **Galatians 2:20**)
- 784 **I Know Thy Works** (Jesus will spew lukewarmness out of His mouth. He wants dedication.)
- 1585 **I Want a Second Opinion**
- 1707 **I Want to See Jesus**
- 1200 **I Was Blind but Now I See** (Lessons from the man born blind.)
- 1039 **If God Chooses to Use You** (He will prepare you.)
- 1508 **If I Were a Poor Man**
- 21 **If it Feels Good, Do it!** (The danger of following your feelings is illustrated from **Genesis.**)
- 1254 **In Everything Give Thanks** (We should be thankful for the negatives and not just the positives. **I Thessalonians 5:18**)
- 78 **In Order to Excel** (These are the things which are necessary to excel.)
- 1425 **Indecision, An Enemy of Duty** (**Isaiah 50:4-11** - It takes resolution and determination, a setting the face like a flint to suffer for what is right and the Will of God.)
- 1165 **Influence** (Lessons on different ways that we show our influence – Set of 5.)
- 430 **Integrity, a Needed Virtue** (Do you have integrity?)
- 1643 **Intense Love of the Word** (Spring Clinic – Hillsboro, OH - May 2016)
- 219 **Intercession** (We all have a need for intercession.)
- 834 **Intercessory Prayer**

Personal Studies

- 1612 **Irresistible Growth**
- 1341 **Is Thy Heart Right With God?**
- 662 **Is Your Rabbit Dead?** (What keeps your battery cells alive and energized?)
- 1256 **It is Better** (Lesson – A look in Scriptures for “is better” and “better is”.)
- 261 **I've Got News for You!** (The sin that makes God sick is lukewarmness.)
- 1640 **James Teaches What Jesus Taught**
- 602 **Jubilee, A Bloodless Revolution!**
- 603 **Jubilee in Desolation**
- 911 **Juggling of the Christian Life** (In answer to handling responsibilities, being a good steward, and surrendering oneself to God.)
- 1545 **Just Do It**
- 559 **Just Enough to Retire Comfortably** (Luke 12 about the rich farmer.)
- 240 **Just Keep Plowing** (Be persistent.)
- 975 **Keep Your Top Eye Open**
- 459 **Keeping Ourselves in the Love of God** (Expository of **Jude 1:20-25.**)
- 1156 **Kids Know the Law** (A sermon that encourages kids to be responsible.)
- 145 **King's Kingdom** (How to live while He is gone.)
- 129 **Laws of Harvest** (They will happen in your life, too.)
- 728 **Learning Jesus' Love**
- 64 **Learning to Deal with your Enemies** (This may help you reconcile yourself to an enemy.)
- 275 **Learning to Handle Your Ego**
- 700 **Learning to Hate Sin** (This helps you see why God hates sin.)
- 266 **Learning to Rest in the Lord**
- 435 **Leaves, but No Fruit** (Cursing of the fig tree is very instructional.)
- 1235 **Lessons from a Tragedy** (A sermon to show you from a tragedy of life that the hardships can be a great learning experience for ourselves and others.)
- 1100 **Lessons of Me, Myself, and I**
- 1415 **“Lest”** (Lesson from Scriptures using the word “Lest”.)
- 150 **Let Not Your Heart be Troubled** (A sermon designed to encourage.)
- 349 **Let the Redeemed Say So** (Psalms 102:1-2)
- 120 **Liberty is Not License** (Help for those who don't know what sin is.)
- 175 **Life is Not Fair!** (This is for Christians who are finding that the unfairness of life is getting them down.)
- 751 **Literal Foolishness**
- 566 **Looking Unto Jesus** (Lessons from the **Book of Hebrews** to help us win the race.)
- 944 **Lord of my Possessions**
- 657 **Lord, Lord** (Many people who are not found acceptable call Jesus, “Lord”.)
- 423 **Lord, Teach us to Pray** (What Jesus taught about prayer.)
- 832 **Losing Faith in Faith** (Is it true that the Scriptures disagree?)
- 1002 **Love Brings Obedience** (If you love me, you will keep my words.” This is based on **Matthew 22:37.**)
- 1625 **Love Fulfills the Law**
- 59 **Love in Action** (Shows acts of Love in the **Book of Acts.**)
- 646 **Majority is Not Always Right** (History, the Bible and commonsense teach us this truth.)
- 580 **Make Me a Blessing**
- 127 **Making the Right Choice** (This will help an individual to make the right choices.)
- 274 **Man Who Could Not Say “No!”** (A contrast of two **Old Testament** characters.)
- 494 **Man's Desire Realized** (A unique overview of this **Scripture.**)
- 264 **Mark the Perfect Man** (Who is perfect?)
- 337 **Marred Image** (Man is God's image in ruins, but he can be restored.)
- 473 **Me And My Shadow** (**Acts 5:14-16**)
- 520 **Memorial Service for Fran Long**
- 502 **Misplaced Pity** (Don't pity Jesus on the cross, but weep for yourself.)

Personal Studies

- 163 **More Than Conquerors** (This is a victory sermon.)
- 793 **Moses: His Endurance Tested**
- 118 **Moses' Sin of Anger** (This shows the dangers of not dealing with our sin.)
- 109 **Moses, An Example for Those in Trial** (A great help for those who are discouraged.)
- 1180 **My Quest – The Model Prayer**
- 642 **Nature Reveals Will of God** (This is a patriotic sermon going from nature up to the Natures of God.)
- 77 **Necessary Attitudes for Discipleship**
- 265 **Necessity for Returning to your Bethel** (Go back to your first love, the Lord.)
- 284 **Necessity of Obedience to God**
- 892 **Necessity of the Resurrection** (It is important to every doctrine in the Bible.)
- 189 **Nehemiah's Way to Pray** (A model for a better prayer life.)
- 1322 **Nevertheless** (Jesus went on through the garden temptation and the cross...Nevertheless....**Mark 14:32-42.**)
- 377 **No Exception to the Rule** (This is the rule. Faith overcomes the world, the flesh, and the devil.)
- 250 **None of These Things Move Me** (Don't let the world and the things in it side-track you.)
- 1637 **Now That I Believe – Psalms 19**
- 1183 **Now That I'm a Christian, Here's How I Ought to Walk** (Lessons – Set of 4.)
- 677 **Obedience** (Trust and obey.)
- 1588 **Oil of Contentment**
- 1197 **On Backing Off** (Why people back off from telling the truth.)
- 1344 **On Hospitality** (Hospitality can glorify God through Jesus Christ - **I Peter 4:8-11.**)
- 1684 **On Restitution** (What is our responsibility under the New Covenant for restitution? – Set of 2)
- 1531 **One More Thing (I Timothy 4:1-5)**
- 228 **Only on the Second Team** (Take a good look at being "second best.")
- 1510 **Open Your Mouth Wide** (A study on **Psalms 81** and how God can fill your life)
- 1378 **Our Attitudes Make the Difference** (Our thinking is regulated by proper motives and attitudes toward everyday life.)
- 463 **Overcoming Difficulties** (Here is how a Christian overcomes them.)
- 74 **Overcoming Emotional Distress** (Here are helps for those who are troubled.)
- 221 **Overcoming Fear**
- 914 **Overcoming Pride** (Pride is a sin God hates. The kings of Babylon and Tyre are typical of Satan. The Levitical contrast is thought provoking.)
- 159 **Paid in Kind** (This shows that you reap what you sow.)
- 1287 **Paul's Prayer Request (I Thessalonians 5:25)**
- 493 **Peace Among Brethren** (Why is "Peace among brethren" so difficult.)
- 993 **Peace, The Fruit of the Holy Spirit** (Grissom 2002.)
- 995 **Peace, Fruit of the Spirit** (Preacher's Retreat 2002.)
- 453 **Peer Pressure** (It is dangerous and ugly.)
- 1171 **Peer Pressure and the Christian** (Courage is not the absence of fear, it is the mastery of it.)
- 1387 **People are Destroyed for a Lack of Knowledge** (A Lack of Knowledge brings shame rather than glory to a Nation. **Hosea 4:1-7**)
- 762 **People are Still People**
- 525 **Perfecting Holiness** (How to do it. **II Corinthians 6:14-7:1.**)
- 1706 **Persecuted Saints as Prosecuted Sinners** (Scriptures say we will be persecuted for our faith... are you?)
- 31 **Personal Evangelism Methods** (The "do's and don'ts" of personal calling - Set of 3.)
- 1289 **Pie in the Sky Bye and Bye** (We need to be other worldly and put our emphasis on the right world.)
- 238 **Piece Of Brass** (Recognizing the vanity of all but Christ.)
- 1475 **Playing Church** (This sermon will illustrate what happens to a nation who knew God but forgets Him, yet wants to have some semblance of religion **Judges 17-18**)
- 1565 **Pleasing Men or God?** (We ought to please God, rather than men.)
- 1608 **Practical Holiness**

Personal Studies

- 639 **Practical Instructions While Waiting for Jesus (I Thessalonians 5:1-28)**
- 675 **Practical Significance of the Second Coming** (How the Second Coming helps us.)
- 1350 **Pray Before It's Too Late** (We should pray for all men before it's too late to pray.)
- 1268 **Prayer** (Lesson)
- 1114 **Prayer – Make You or Break You.** (A sermon showing the importance of prayer.)
- 629 **Prayer That Can Change the World** (This was delivered for the National Prayer Clinic at Grundy, VA 1991.)
- 6 **Prayerlessness, The Blight of the Church** (The need and the power of prayer is emphasized.)
- 256 **Praying as We Ought**
- 916 **Praying for One Another** (Many Scriptures are looked at commending it, giving examples of it, and what to pray for regarding others.)
- 963 **Praying for World Evangelism**
- 432 **Preventive Medicine** (How to avoid temptation.)
- 1633 **Psalms 42, 43, 44 – On Being Discouraged**
- 780 **Put Your House in Order!**
- 475 **Put Yourself in Noah's Place** (Three questions about Noah that should haunt us.)
- 1170 **R.S.V.P.**
- 650 **Rear Vision Mirror**
- 1424 **Receiving the Desires of Your Heart**
- 804 **Reeds in the Wind** (Are we "reeds" being spiritually tossed here and there by the wind?)
- 220 **Remember Lot's Daughters** (You cannot escape temptation in a cave.)
- 442 **Remember Lot's Wife** (Concerning the danger of looking back.)
- 1472 **Remember Thy Creator** (We need to serve God with our whole being - **Ecclesiastes 12:1-7, 13-14**)
- 616 **Resignation to the Will of God** (When tough times come, you've got to be tough.)
- 29 **Responsibility to the Body** (What is our responsibility to the rest of the body of Christ?)
- 766 **Revive Us Again!**
- 763 **Richness of Reproach** (If you have been feeling sorry for yourself, listen to this.)
- 281 **Ride the Wild Horses** (Learning to handle our emotions and drives.)
- 380 **Right on the Money** (The stewardship of your life style.)
- 887 **Sainthood, A Possibility**
- 695 **Saints in Nero's House** (Comfort for those living in these wicked days.)
- 224 **Saints in the Wrong Place** (The need of caution in being in the wrong place.)
- 47 **Saints in this World** (Shows the possibility of living as saints in today's world.)
- 1274 **Salty Saints** (A Lesson contrasting Christians with the attributes of salt. **Matthew 5:13.**)
- 890 **Sand in the Machinery** (The dangers of the sin of worrying.)
- 1392 **Seeing Eye to Eye**
- 941 **Seeing Man as God Sees him**
- 785 **Seek and you Shall Find** (Search for things according to the world.)
- 156 **Self-Examination** (There is a great need for it in each of us.)
- 1504 **Self-Pity** (A sermon regarding depression.)
- 273 **Should We Pray for the Dead?**
- 437 **Showing Forth the Virtues of God** (A look at **I Peter's** demands and results.)
- 666 **Silly as a Goose** (A goose is used for an illustration.)
- 1622 **Simple Rules to Financial Freedom**
- 1491 **Single, But Serving the Lord**
- 1308 **Sitting Under the Oak Tree (I Kings 12-13.** These books are giving us caution.)
- 1348 **Slip Sliding Away** (This "therefore" is one of the most urgent "therefore's" in the Word of God - It can help us to not slip slide away. **Hebrews 2:1-4**)
- 935 **Some Things of Which to Beware!**
- 1696 **Some Things Paul Wrote are Hard to Understand (2 Peter 3:11)**
- 1373 **Some Things to Flee** (From what are we to flee?)

Personal Studies

- 1440 **Some Things We Ought to Meditate On** (Our actions, emotions and affections are based upon what we think about)
- 1385 **Some Unnatural Precepts** (Based on **Romans 12 & 13**)
- 1031 **Someone is Listening** (We each cast a shadow, and someone is listening or witnessing our influences.)
- 1125 **Something in Common** (A sermon that brings out more than just humility. **I Peter 5:6**)
- 1454 **Songs in the Night** (The darkness of the unknown and the night makes us fearful, panic and defensive...why? **Psalms 91:1-7**)
- 895 **Sowing in Tears** (This is on stewardship, an explanation of what it means in **Psalms 126** when speaking of "sowing in tears.")
- 328 **Spiritual Schizophrenia** (The need for real commitment to Christ.)
- 1356 **Stagnant Waters** (God was displeased with Israel in that they had forsaken Him.)
- 458 **Stand Therefore!** (A review of the **Ephesian Letter**.)
- 722 **Standing in the Need of Prayer** (Learning to pray for others.)
- 321 **Standing on the Promises** (You can't stand on the promises if you don't know what they are!)
- 1189 **Stop and Smell the Roses** (God's Word gives many things to ponder.)
- 465 **Strangest Fish Story in the World** (Lessons concerning Jesus and the temple tax.)
- 577 **Suffering as a Christian**
- 1332 **Suffering for Christ** (**II Corinthians 12:10** can be reality to those who have the right perspective.)
- 1525 **Teach Us to Number Our Days** (I intend to suggest some reasons the Wisdom of God leaves us here rather than taking us home immediately to an eternal Kingdom. **Psalms 90:10-17**)
- 1380 **Temptation, How to Overcome it** (It is an ironic thing to know that the word "tempted" is used only of God in the Old Testament)
- 1579 **The Christian and his Government**
- 1131 **The Christian and Persecution** (Is it normal for Christians to suffer persecution? **Matthew 13:20-21**.)
- 1493 **The Christian's BHAG** (Our vision of Christ if very important - **Matthew 28:18-20**)
- 1074 **The Christian's Body** (Set of 3.)
- 1584 **The Christian's Race**
- 816 **To Whom Should we Pray?** (The Bible, as well as Jesus, gives us examples and instructs us on how to pray.)
- 356 **Up Out of the Dumps** (The cause and cure of despondency.)
- 38 **Upon Backsliding** (The danger of backsliding is studied.)
- 367 **Upon Being Easily Offended** (Why people are offended. Biblically illustrated.)
- 1366 **Upon Feeling Worthless** (Not perfect? Not ideal? God looks on the heart.)
- 393 **Upon Gaining the Whole World**
- 3 **Upon Growing Old** (This is good for nursing homes. This is in honor of elderly Christians.)
- 211 **Upon Knowing God's Word** (Helps in doing so.)
- 756 **Useless Prayers** (Some might just as well not be prayed.)
- 290 **Virtue of Prudence** (A message on the leading virtue.)
- 165 **Water Without Rain** (The need for personal faith. **II Kings 3**)
- 115 **Way of Escape** (A way to overcome temptation.)
- 569 **Weary in Well-Doing** (What causes us to be weary?)
- 40 **What the Bible Says About Stewardship** (A positive approach to Christian giving.)
- 1132 **Whatever He Sayeth Unto You, Do it!** (When we do as Jesus says, our end is better than at first and because He can transform, our problems can vanish!)
- 396 **When Faith Fails, Love Prevails**
- 921 **When God Speaks, Listen** (One needs to heed the engrafted Word.)
- 1325 **Where Does Your Adversity Lead?** (Our adversities that try our souls are intended to bring praise and glory to the Lord Jesus Christ when He appears. **I Peter 1:3-9**.)
- 171 **Will of God** (Do you know what God's will is for your life? - Chart # 138 is available if request.)

Personal Studies

T-194	Caleb's Faith - Josh. 14:1-15
T-344	Changing Goals - Phil. 3:4-16
T-151	Comfort - 2 Cor. 1:1-11
T-4	Commitment - Luke 14
T-326	Commitment to God – Part 1 & 2 - Psa. 37:1-8
T-7	Dealing With Discouragement - 1 Kings 19:1-18
T-147A	Effects of the Faithful - Part 1-Salt of the Earth - Topical
T-149	Effects of the Faithful- Part 2-Light of World - Topical
T-147C	Effects of the Faithful- Part 3-Judge the World - Topical
T-409	Examine Your Faith - 2 Cor. 12- 13
T-127	Faith - Heb. 11:1-40
T-45	Faith in Changing Times - Jude 3
T-332	Faithfulness in Perilous Times - 2 Tim. 3:1-12
T-399	How to be a Successful Christian – Bible Study - Topical
T-382	How to be a Successful Christian - Growing in Christ - 2 Cor. 3:17ff
T-393	How to be a Successful Christian – Prayer - Topical
T-398	How to be a Successful Christian – Suffering - Topical
T-317	How to Be Holy - Topical
T-347	How to Give – Part 1 – 3 - 2 Cor. 8:1-15
T-117	How to Stay Strong - 2 Tim. 2:1-3
T-370	Keeping Your Mind Pure - 2 Cor. 11:1-3
T-10	Knowing God's Will - Part 1 & 2 - Topical
T-322	Living as Elect – Part 1 – 3 - Col. 3:12 – 4:1
T-328	Motivation - 2 Cor. 5:14-17
T-321	Not Losing Heart - 2 Cor. 4:1-7
T-338	Open Your Heart – Part 1 & 2 - 2 Cor. 6:11 - 7:2
T-46	Our Constitution - Matt 5:1-16
T-150	Our Sacrifices - Heb. 13:15-16
T-174	Personal Growth - Luke 2:49-52
T-346	Pressing on to the Goal - Phil. 3:4-16
T-232	Reflecting the Glory of God - Exo. 34:29-35
T-351	Separate to the Lord - Num. 6:1-21
T-143	Serving God Acceptably - Heb. 13:1-6
T-131	Study to Show Yourself Approved - 2 Tim. 2:14-18
T-312	The Meaning of Holiness – Topical

Articles, Books, & Booklets

B-616	A Quote Worth Reading – Afflictions of the Saints in Scriptures	.10
B-462	Are You a Christian?	.10
B-726	Are You sure You Want to Get Rich?	.50
B-312	Challenging Thoughts: Take a Stand for Christ	.10
B-78	Christian and His Government (Outline)	.30
B-367	Christians, Don't Join Promise Keepers!	.20

Personal Studies

B-510	Consider Others	.30
B-659	Controlling Vocabulary	.10
B-242	Discipline in Study Habits	.30
B-556	Do Not as the Heathen	.20
B-363	Does a Christian Having Insurance Show a Lack of Faith?	.20
B-131	Eight Helps to Effective Prayer Life	.20
B-661	Encouragement	.10
B-292	Getting on the Internet - Do You Recommend it?	.10
B-680	Grace and Holiness – Lessons from Summit’s L.E.A.P. session 2017	3.00
B-198	Helping Me to know the Will of God	2.00
B-240	Helping Me to know what is right	.10
B-244	Helping Your People Know the Will of God	.30
B-399	How to be Saved by Your Good Looks	.10
B-181	How to Handle Criticism	.30
B-245	How to Handle Your Ego	.40
B-22	How to Prevent Backsliding	.20
B-247	How to Rebuke a Sinner	.10
B-356	How to Study God's Word	1.50
B-37	If In Doubt, Don't Do It!	.10
B-355	Insights for Your Consideration	2.50
B-632	Is God Really Your God?	.20
B-40	Is Sincerity Enough?	.10
B-252	Know How to Act in the Presence of God	.10
B-77	Learning about Prayer (Outline)	1.50
B-557	Learning to Love the Unlovely	.20
B-6	Learning to Love Your Mate	.20
B-673	Leaving a Legacy – The Importance of Your Legacy and The Legacy of Jesus	1.00
B-60	Liberty is Not License - CHART	.10
B-81	Necessary Attitudes for Discipleship	.30
B-332	Our Stance	.10
B-11	Overcoming our Difficulties	.20
B-127	Pre-requisites for Getting Desires Of Your Heart	.10
B-568	Read the Fine Print!	.10
B-117	Reaping in Kind (You Harvest What You Sow.)	.40
B-514	Righteousness as Filthy Rags?	.10
B-34	Scriptural Concept of Prayer	.50
B-314	Should a Christian Celebrate Halloween?	.30
B-293	Should a Christian Influence Their Children?	.10
B-182	Should the Christian be a Pacifist?	.50
B-426	Should We Take Money from Non-Christians?	.30
B-54	So You Want to Aid Those in Prison?	.20
B-675	The Biblical Heart	.20
B-629	Thought Provoking Insights on Finances	.20
B-558	Time for Prayer	.10
B-376	Who Am I?	.10
B-133	Why Do the Righteous Suffer?	.40
B-680	Grace and Holiness (co-instructed w/George L. Faull) LEAP	3.00
G-2	“Come Lilly, Come on Girl, Up!”	.30
G-3	Birthday Reflections	.10

Relationship Studies: Family/Christians/God

Course Material For Sale—Textbooks & Recorded Lectures

Divorce In Perspective
By – George L. Faull, Mel Harrell, and Dean Mills
Textbook N/A
CD/MP3 \$ 16.00

Divorce, Its Cause and Its Cure
By George L. Faull
Textbook \$ 4.00
CD/MP3 \$16.00

Family Series
By George L. Faull
Textbook & CD/MP3 Set \$15.00

Marriage, Duel or Duet?
Couples Seminar
By George L. Faull
Textbook \$ 2.00
CD/MP3 \$ 16.00

Marriage/Divorce/Remarriage
By George L. Faull
Textbook \$ 8.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 28.00

Unequally Yoked
By George L. Faull
Textbook \$ 1.50
CD/MP3 \$ 4.00

In Essentials Unity
By George L. Faull
Textbook \$ 1.00
CD/MP3 \$ 5.00

Sermons—\$4.00 Each

The following are from speaking, teaching, and preaching engagements.

- 1283 **A Family Psalm** (From **Psalms 128** – Everyone is blessed who fear the Lord and walk in His ways.)
- 1471 **Am I My Brother's Keeper?** (Set of 3)
- 481 **As the Twig is Bent** (Child rearing.)

Relationship Studies: Family/Christians/God

- 451 **Back to the Basics** (Recorded at the 1987 Hillsboro Family Camp covering the basic needs of marriage.)
- 110 **Barriers/Fellowship**
- 1593 **Barriers to Fellowship**
- 317 **Basic Christian Unity** (Lordship of Christ over the Church.)
- 1718 **Be a Good Neighbor** (Last Lesson on Psalms 15 taught by George L. Faull, January 10th, 2021)
- 119 **Children are to be Seen and Not Hurt** (A Children's Day sermon, a must for Sunday School teachers.)
- 1363 **Children, Honor Your Parents** – (This sermon is for adults as well as children.)
- 1465 **Choosing a Spouse - And Helping Your Kids Get the Right One** (This history of how Isaac got his spouse will help me convey what you need to do in choosing a spouse.)
- 1059 **Comforting Others** (Comforting others through the hurt we have experienced.)
- 1452 **Concerning Judging Others** (Jesus was merciful and compassionate with sinners who were looking for truth **John 8:1-11**)
- 1463 **Consider One Another** (We should consider how we may spur one another to love and good works. **Hebrews 10:24**)
- 1314 **Consider Others** (**Matthew 18:6-10** makes it plain that what we do affects others.)
- 661 **Couples' Retreat** (Set of 3 - covering purpose of marriage, men and women's responsibilities and birth control.)
- 1092 **Did He Jump?** (Are you involved in helping people through their ordeals? **Colossians 3:12-15**)
- 530 **Divorce-Remarriage** (National Prayer Clinic – Set of 2.)
- 213 **Divorce, Its Cause and Its Cure**
- 97 **Divorced? Me, Too!** (To the divorced by one who is divorced.)
- 427 **Do's and Don'ts of Child Rearing** (Sermon on how to raise up your children.)
- 508 **Domestic Problems** (This was delivered at the Prayer Clinic 1996, concerning the problems in marriage which men can help to change – Set of 2.)
- 139 **Don't Fellowship with Fools!** (But who are the fools?)
- 413 **Duties of Friendship**
- 1012 **Duties to One Another**
- 368 **Eldership / Evangelist Relationship** (What is the Elders' relationship to the Evangelist?)
- 188 **Employer-Employee Relationship**
- 138 **Fall Not Out by the Way** (Getting along with others is a must for the Christian.)
- 1517 **Fearless to Stand Before God's People** (In the perilous times we are living we must remember how to meet the Saints needs. and stand with them.)
- 448 **Fellowship of Misery** (A sermon on lepers in **Luke 17:11-19**.)
- 1021 **Fellowship with God, A Possibility!** (This shows how to have His fellowship.)
- 1042 **Friends Contrasted** (Some help, some hinder.)
- 800 **Getting Along with your Woman** (Are you really getting along with your woman? Is it done God's way?)
- 576 **Great? or Grate?** (Do you cause your children to Stumble?)
- 939 **Handling Live-in Situations** (What to do if faced with this issue or approached with this subject.)
- 1521 **If I Still Had Children at Home** (In today's society – this is what I would do if I had kids at home)
- 818 **In Essentials Unity** (Spoken at Restoration Heritage Conference, Dallas, TX. July 2nd, 1996)
- 50 **In Honor Preferring One Another** (This is to encourage the virtue of humility.)
- 529 **Is Divorce Ever Right?**
- 1052 **Joseph and His Brethren** (Here are some good lessons from the life of Joseph.)
- 1338 **Judging Others in a Tolerant World!** (Preached at Hillsboro Family Camp – July 2006.)
- 965 **Kindness to our Friends**
- 122 **King David's Mourning** (An allegory of Jonathan, Abner and Absalom as three types of men.)
- 319 **Like One of the Family** (Here's our opportunity to be a part of Jesus' family and share in His life.)
- 952 **Marriage, Divorce and Remarriage** (Set of 3)
- 715 **Marriage Seminar** (Man's duties, wife's duties – set of 2.)
- 765 **Marriage Seminar** (Set of 3)
- 124 **Marriage, How to Have a Happy One** (With a chart. - Also see #1053.)

Relationship Studies: Family/Christians/God

- 1560 **My Relationship to the World**
- 433 **Natural Affection of Women** (Women, the beautiful sex.)
- 1659 **Oh, How I Love Jesus** (We may not love a law or command, but we can love Jesus)
- 933 **Our Relationship to the Law**
- 567 **Outlaws or In-laws** (How to get along with your in-laws. This is based on the **Book of Ruth**.)
- 1146 **Paul, On Marriage** (An expository if **I Corinthians 7**.)
- 1285 **Practical Fatherhood** (A Father's Day Sermon - This sermon will give practical advice to help the child learn the way to heaven.)
- 854 **Preparing Your Children for Marriage** (This is the duty of every parent! This really gives insights to help you help your children to prepare for marriage in a divorcing world.)
- 1705 **Prerequisite to Unity**
- 955 **Relationship with God** (Prerequisites for approaching God.)
- 316 **Relationships with Others** (This gives a contrast between Jonathan, Saul and David. **I Samuel 18**)
- 824 **Responsibilities to the Body of the Church of Christ** (Where do each of us fit in when it comes to the body of Christ?)
- 29 **Responsibility to the Body** (What is our responsibility to the rest of the body of Christ?)
- 1022 **Selective Fellowship** (A study of what is meant by "Fellowship.")
- 1318 **She Loves Me, She Loves Me Not** (We want to convince you that keeping the commandments of God is the fruit of loving God. **John 14:15, 21**)
- 1453 **Sinning Against One Another** (There are many ways to sin against one another - **Genesis 4:1-16**)
- 625 **Soul's Anchor** (How do you view God?)
- 923 **Stumbling Blocks** (What about causing others to stumble?)
- 637 **Submitting to One Another** (Expository of **Ephesians 5:18-6:9**.)
- 839 **The Home you Have Always Wanted** (How to have a happy home.)
- 1628 **The Importance of Your Legacy (Leaving a Legacy)** (Bible Research Conference April 2016)
- 1053 **The Track to a Happy Marriage** (Don't be "railroaded" into a bad marriage - Also see #124.)
- 937 **Unequally Yoked** (This covers the pressures and problems involved when marrying out of the faith.)
- 913 **Unity Amidst Diversity** (Paul & Barnabas' contention over John Mark based on a sermon idea from Art Decker.)
- 335 **Unity in Ephesians** (The nature, metaphors, and essentials of Christian unity from the **Book of Ephesians**.)
- 44 **Unity in the Old Testament** (This was delivered at the North American Christian Convention.)
- 1604 **Unity Through Restoration**
- 967 **Upon Judging Your Brother**
- 1248 **Ways We Sin Against our Brethren** (Lesson – Set of 3.)
- 1686 **You May be a Dysfunctional Family If....** (What family in the Bible didn't have problems?)
- T-140 Bless Those Who Persecute You - **Rom. 12:14**
- T-356 Fellowship - **Num. 9:1-14**
- T-115 Glorifying God - **Lev. 10:1-11**
- T-133 Kid's First - **Deut. 6:1-9**
- T-160L Reconciliation - **Gen. 42-45**
- T-205 Unequally Yoked - **Exo. 4:24-26**
- T-138 Unity - Why and How? Part 1 – 3 - **John 17:14-24**
- T-51 Unity in Truth - **John 17:14-24**
- T-134 Unity with Whom? - **John 17:14-24**
- T-136 What Kind of Unity? - **John 17:14-24**
- T-337 Working Together – Part 1 & 2 - **2 Cor. 6:1-10**
- T-160J Wrestling With God - **Gen. 32:24-32**

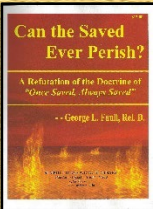
Relationship Studies: Family/Christians/God

Articles, Books, & Booklets

B-5	A Popular Question Answered - Divorce	.10
B-505	Basis for Christian Unity	.30
B-85	Divorce Affects Schools	.20
B-197	Divorce, Its Cause and Cure	4.00
B-549	Divorce Statistics....Beware	.10
B-251	Do Christians go to Court Against Christians?	.20
B-396	Family Series (3 tapes and 3 sermons)	15.00
B-401	Faull-Coburn Discussion, "Does Put Away Mean Divorce ?"	1.00
B-475	How Dare You Take Each Other To Court?	.50
B-357	In Essentials Unity	1.00
B-590	Is a Single Person a Sinner if They Never Marry and Were Jesus' Disciples Single?	.20
B-344	It's Just a Stupid Piece of Paper.	.20
B-12	Making Peace with our Enemies	.20
B-71	Marriage Ceremony	.20
B-359	Marriage: Duel or Duet	4.50
B-169	Marry in the Faith	.20
B-389	Mates Take Note.	.10
B-284	On Associations with Others	.30
B-436	Rules for Marriage Participation	.20
B-168	Satan for an in-law	.60
B-328	Singles' Seminar	4.00
B-4	Some Things to Consider Before You Divorce	.80
B-374	Some Thoughts on Divorce	.10
B-412	The King's Children!	.10
B-397	Unequally Yoked: Problems and Pressures	1.50
B-243	Upon Counseling Others	.40
B-437	We Need Each Other (Salt Fork Leadership Seminar)	1.00
	(1) The Principle of Mutual Edification	
	(2) How to Build a Positive Person in a Negative World	
B-621	Wedding Vows (Mr. & Mrs. Justin Ruff vows)	.20
B-453	Were Mary and Elizabeth Cousins?	.10
B-3	What Causes Love to Cease?	.30
B-685	Who You Courtin'? A contrastive study on the two types of women in Proverbs	.20
B-581	Whom Do You Support in Divorce?	.20
B-712	You May be a Dysfunctional Family If...	.30
A-40	Fellowship in Passover	.30
A-81	Fellowshipping with God	.20
A-76	Paying our Respects	.20
A-112	The Fear of the Lord	.30

Salvation/Sin & Sinners/Witnessing Material

Course Material For Sale—Textbooks & Recorded Lectures



Can the Saved Ever Perish?
By George L. Faull
Textbook \$ 12.00
CD/MP3/DVD \$ 28.00

Sermons—\$4.00 Each

The following are from speaking, teaching, and preaching engagements.

- 1414 **A Model Soul Winner** (Let us look at the model soul winner who won these people to be such Christians and imitate him.)
- 1511 **A Soul Winner's Concern** (We can lose sleep, become despondent, and discouraged when we do not see our converts stick or when they are led away from truth)
- 565 **Acts, A Book of Non-Conversions** (A look at those in Acts who were not saved.)
- 543 **Advantage of Being a Christian** (There are many reasons for one to become a Christian.)
- 1681 **Agonize for the Strait Gate / Narrow Way**
- 1101 **Appreciating Your Salvation**
- 1410 **Are There Few that Be Saved?**
- 1278 **Baptism Basics** (Steadfast in Baptism - Men's Clinic - Hillsboro, OH 2006.)
- 1230 **Blessings and Cursings** (We have the free will to choose, life or death?)
- 1313 **Blood of the Covenant**
- 217 **Can a Religious Moral Man be Lost?** (A study of the life of Cornelius.)
- 1182 **Can We Sin Against Ourselves?** (Set of 2)
- 988 **Can Words Save a Man?**
- 231 **Clean at Last** (The joy of salvation!)
- 1160 **Come, Come, Come**
- 1501 **Committed Saints are Seekers** (A sermon showing that all Christians should be soul winners)
- 1500 **Concepts of Sin** (We must remember our state before we are saved. These concepts will help us remember. II Peter 1:3-10)
- 152 **Confessing Your Sins** (A pre-requisite to forgiveness.)
- 1178 **Confession is Necessary**
- 91 **Consider Your Ways** (A call to "repent of the sin of procrastination".)
- 1660 **Contrast Between Water/Spirit Baptism** (Is there a difference?)
- 1172 **Conversion, Is it Necessary?** (Many question it, this sermon addresses it.)

Salvation/Sin & Sinners/Witnessing Material

- 1611 **Corporate Sin, A Reality** (Sins can affect the whole Body of Christ corporately)
- 1586 **Crime Does Not Pay**
- 1231 **Cross Over the Bridge** (Sin has separated man from God and some think they can get over the great divide by what they do.)
- 412 **David, The Sinner** (Lessons we need to think about concerning sin.)
- 1447 **Disobedience to the Gospel** (We must not believe that Grace negates the necessity of obedience.)
- 1011 **Do You Want to be Saved?** (Isaiah 50)
- 190 **Doctrine, Is it Necessary?**
- 768 **Drawing of the Father** (Is salvation irresistible?)
- 88 **Effects of Sin in our Lives**
- 1141 **Enemies of Faith** (A sermon bringing out some real hindrances to faith.)
- 130 **Enough to Make You Mad!** (Is Christ important enough to you to be make you angry at sin?)
- 1277 **Evangelism Changes** (Things change in evangelism. **Matthew 10:5ff**)
- 1075 **Evidences of Salvation** (Set of 3)
- 235 **Godly Sorrow Worketh Repentance** (Man has the need of a continual godly sorrow.)
- 1522 **Good People Sin (I Corinthians 10:12** - Peter, A model of a good man, who did wrong.)
- 351 **Gospel of the Grace of God** (Shows God's attitude, activity, and acceptance toward sinners.)
- 1253 **Helps to Stop Sinning** (Lesson)
- 1382 **High Handed Sin** (Let's illustrate the great sinfulness of presuming to disobey God and profane what God has said is Holy - **Numbers 15:27-40.**)
- 597 **Hit Me Again!** (This convicts us of our sins.)
- 1 **How to Win Souls as Jesus Taught (John 4:6-30** How Jesus dealt with woman at the well, becomes good soul winning strategy.)
- 614 **How We Get into Christ**
- 1349 **I am Neglecting the Great Salvation When....** (**Hebrews 2:1-4** - Twelve ways I can that I am neglecting the great salvation.)
- 1683 **I Am Not Ashamed of the Gospel** (Preached at Hillsboro Family Camp 2017)
- 1135 **I Have Sinned** (People may say they have sinned, but have they repented?)
- 1646 **I See the Saved**
- 1464 **Is All Sin Equal in the Sight of God?** (The Devil loves us to accept this false position because it is a lie that encourages us to not try to control our behavior and emotions.)
- 1481 **Is My Conversion Genuine?** (In this message I hope to provide a few answers that may help us answer this very question, "Is my conversion genuine?" **II Peter 1:2-11**)
- 889 **It's Who You Know** (To "know" Jesus is to find life.)
- 761 **Jeffrey Dahmer's Conversion** (Could such a person be saved?)
- 1605 **Let Me Call Attention to Your Sins**
- 737 **Lydia's Conversion** (Expository on **Acts 16:9-15.**)
- 308 **Malignant Joy** (The ugliness of rejoicing over iniquity.)
- 1240 **Move to the Back of the Bus** (We commit sin if we have respect of persons.)
- 1027 **My First Sin** (What happened to me that day?)
- 82 **Neither were Thankful** (The sin of being unthankful is here demonstrated.)
- 234 **Not Far From the Kingdom!** (Almost...but not quite!)
- 1128 **Observations of Confessing our Sins** (A thought provoking sermon on confessing our sins.)
- 398 **One Sinner's Destruction** (One sinner destroys much good.)
- 1570 **Our Common Salvation (Jude 1:1-3)**
- 1470 **Our Sins Follow Us**
- 260 **Paradox of Conversion**
- 1291 **Partial Obedience is Disobedience** (When we only partially obey, we are still being disobedient.)
- 583 **Preaching on Sin**
- 613 **Predestination and Election** (This gives us a better understanding of these two as related to salvation. **Romans 9.**)

Salvation/Sin & Sinners/Witnessing Material

- 23 **Pressing on in Evangelism** (A call to continue in your soul winning efforts.)
- 846 **Putting Repentance in Perspective** (The chance for repentance is an offer of grace and mercy. This is a different look at repentance.)
- 1411 **Rejecting the Water of Life** (This sermon is a desire to discover for ourselves who Jesus is as it will determine where we spend eternity.)
- 796 **Repentance** (Do you have a correct understanding of repentance?)
- 951 **Repentance in Perspective** (A sermon preached at the Northmen.)
- 36 **Repentance Means "About Face."** (Isaiah 55:6-11)
- 1516 **Saved by the Bearing of a Child** (It is the bearing of a child that would make it possible for mankind to be saved)
- 1448 **Saved by the Blood** (Salvation is by Grace through faith in His blood.)
- 1442 **Seek Ye First**
- 982 **Shall We Continue in Sin?**
- 1072 **Sin** (Both sides.)
- 209 **Sins in our Lives** (From the **Book of James**.)
- 245 **Sin is Still Sin** (No matter the excuse.)
- 177 **Sin of Impertinence** (Do you lack sorrow or repentance for what you have done wrong?)
- 62 **Sin of Omission** (An encouragement to get involved.)
- 259 **Sin of Pastors** (According to **Jeremiah**.)
- 663 **Sin Persisted in is Fatal to the Soul** (One un-repentant sin is fatal.)
- 707 **Sin Types** (The different kinds of sinners.)
- 179 **Sin, The Great Deceiver**
- 450 **Sin, The Transgression of the Law** (What is sin?)
- 1206 **Some Simple Facts About Baptism** (This sermon addresses six basic questions of who, what, when, where, why, how and who regarding baptism.)
- 168 **Soul Winning** (The mark of a Christian – missions.)
- 258 **Still the Same** (Neither sin's cause, consequences, nor cure have changed since the Garden of Eden.)
- 996 **Stolen Chocolates** ("Be sure, your sins will find you out.")
- 206 **Stork is Dead** (On the new birth.)
- 174 **Striving to Enter** (No one is accidentally saved.)
- 686 **That Sin Might Appear Sinful** (It helps you see the sinfulness of sin.)
- 883 **That You Might Believe**
- 1213 **The Advantages of Faith** (**Romans 5:1ff**.)
- 1513 **The Bankruptcy of Hope** (How do you put a deposit into your faith account so your religion is not bankrupt? **Luke 24:13 ff**)
- 1619 **The Basics of Salvation** (Enter through the straight gate)
- 1169 **The Bible's Definition of Sin** (A look at what sin is.)
- 1020 **The Blessings of being "In Christ."**
- 1099 **The Commission and its Fulfillment**
- 1399 **The First Evangelists** (The shepherds were the first evangelists to tell the Good News - **Luke 2:8-20**.)
- 640 **The Gospel** (It is in the Law, **Psalms** and the Prophets.)
- 592 **The Gospel Truth**
- 789 **The Great Commission** (How does it apply to you and me?)
- 1474 **The Hope of Righteousness** (We will prove that our righteousness is based upon our faith in the work of Christ, not in obedience to the Law and its signs or ordinances.)
- 1174 **The Masks of Sin** (A look at some of the masks of sin.)
- 1153 **The Necessity of the Word in Conversion** (The Gospel is the power of God unto salvation.)
- 1087 **The One Baptism** (A look at the different baptisms of Scripture, showing **water baptism** is the one remaining.)
- 1122 **The Pure Word** (Sowing the pure Word of God will always produce simple Christians.)
- 1676 **The Roman Road** (All roads don't lead to Heaven as some believe in the book of Romans.)

Salvation/Sin & Sinners/Witnessing Material

- 1112 **The Sin of Presumption**
- 1296 **The Water Test** (A sermon which reveals the many ways God used water to test ones obedience.)
- 1408 **The Way of the Transgressor is Hard**
- 1520 **Things Believed Among Us** (This sermon is what's needed to be grounded in what we believe so when you hear something that contradicts these points you can beware and believe them. **Luke 1:1-2**)
- 1281 **Three Hindrances of Personal Fruit Bearing** (It is obvious that the Lord expects His disciples to bear much fruit.)
- 476 **Twelve Reasons I Know Why God Wants Men Saved!**
- 1133 **Unwilling and Unknowing Witness** (People unwittingly and unknowingly testify of the miraculous power of Jesus and God's intervention. **Acts 4:13-14, 16.**)
- 347 **Upon Knowing that I Am Saved** (A look at the advantages and responsibility of knowing you are saved.)
- 748 **Water Regeneration** (Refutation of the doctrine, but importance of baptism.)
- 880 **We're Saved by Grace, Not Works!**
- 378 **What a Difference He Made in my Life** (Conversion, how it changes man, the Church and the world.)
- 112 **What Causes Repentance?** (What will help bring about repentance?)
- 1590 **What Doctrines Hinder the Confession of our Sins**
- 773 **What does Baptism Mean?** (Leadership Retreat at OVCA 1994.)
- 882 **What does Church Membership Mean to You?** (The saved are added to the Church.)
- 1127 **What does it Mean to Repent?** (If you have sinned, you need to genuinely repent, not just say "I'm sorry.")
- 1013 **What does "Preach the Gospel" Mean?** (A sermon to address this subject.)
- 731 **What Good is Faith?** (What does faith do for us?)
- 710 **What Happens in Baptism?** (North American Christian Convention Lecture.)
- 795 **What is "Confession?"** (How can and should we confess? Why?)
- 796 **What it Means to Repent?** (Do you have a correct understanding of repentance?)
- 83 **What it Takes to Believe** (How the heart is changed when one believes.)
- 561 **What Must I Believe to be Saved?** (These are the things you must believe.)
- 1247 **When Sin Makes You Hurt** (If you've never felt overwhelmed with your sin, something is wrong with you.)
- 33 **Why Christians Can Not Continue in Sin**
- 247 **Why Christians Turn Back!** (This helps you to remain true to the Lord.)
- 1225 **Why Did This Happen to me? A Reality Check** (The Sovereignty of God is that He is Lord of all and no one has control over Him.)
- 1495 **Why Do Christians Continue to Sin?**
- 1486 **Why I Love the Cross** (In this sermon I will tell you why I am determined to know and TEACH NO OTHER teaching than Jesus Christ and Him crucified. and why God forbid, I glory in anything than in the Cross of Christ.)
- 207 **Why Immersion?**
- 534 **Why the Ethiopian Eunuch was Saved** (This is a thought-provoking sermon on conversion.)
- 61 **Why the Thief on the Cross was Saved** (A careful look at the salvation of a man who is about to die.)
- 1441 **Will You Be Saved?** (Jesus' answer comes as a surprise - **Luke 13:23-30**)
- 1088 **Without Faith, Love, and Holiness**
- 390 **Witnessing to Denominational Friends** (A sermon examining this very subject.)
- 488 **Wonder of Faith** (Expository of **Hebrews 11**, the Faith chapter.)
- 803 **You are a Sinner** (What is the only thing that changes that?)
- 1607 **You Can do Soul Winning**
- 1599 **You Think You are the Only Church Going to Heaven**
- 775 **You'll Pay for Your Choice** (From **Genesis Chapter 3**)

Salvation/Sin & Sinners/Witnessing Material

T-108	Aspects of Repentance - Heb. 6:1
T-186	Barriers to Salvation - Rom. 10:1-21
T-112	Causes of Repentance - 2 Pet. 3:9
T-111	Dangers of Willful Sin - Part 1 & 2 - Heb. 10:24-31
T-318	Reaching the Lost - John 4:4-26
T-217	Saved by the Rock - Part 1 & 2 - Exo. 17:1-7
T-256	Sending the Twelve - Part 1 & 2 - Matt. 10:5-23
T-316	Shine Your Light - Matt. 5:14-16
T-104	What is the Gospel? - Part 1 & 2 - Rom. 1:14-17
T-57	What Saved Rahab - Josh. 2:1-24
T-240	Why We Believe in God - Part 1 & 2 - Rom. 1:18-28

Articles, Books, & Booklets

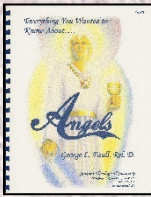
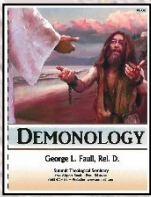
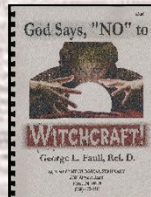
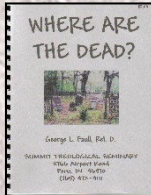
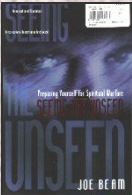
B-709	Age of Accountability	5.00
B-707	An Outline Study of Sin	.20
B-693	Baptism in Water or Baptized with the Spirit? Is there a Difference?	.20
B-699	Baptism is not for Christians, but Sinners	.10
B-456	Baptismal Regeneration	.20
B-142	Baptizing in "Jesus Only" Refuted	.10
B-383	Before you are Baptized	.20
B-417	Can a Christian Live in Sinless Perfection on Earth?	.20
B-656	Complimentary Verses on Salvation	.40
B-303	Do Those Born of God Sin?	.10
B-700	Do You Believe Baptism Forgives Past, Present, and Future Sins?	.20
B-324	Does a Man Have to Know Baptism is for the Remission of Sins For it to be Valid?	.20
B-221	Does History Tell of Baptismal Mode Change?	.30
B-80	He That Cometh to God (For soul-winning)	3.00
B-194	Helpful Scriptures for the Soul Winner	.10
B-543	I Confronted my Preacher about his lack of Mentioning Baptism	.10
B-686	If We Can Lose Our Salvation by Sinning, Why are People not Constantly being Baptized?	.10
B-580	Is Baptism a Work?	.30
B-564	Is Baptism Necessary?	.10
B-1	Is Feeling Saved Enough?	.10
B-592	Is Original Sin a Myth Upon a Myth?	.10
B-123	Is the Good Confession necessary? (Also a Tract)	.10
B-109	Is There Reason For A Person To Be Re-baptized?	.20
B-582	J. W. McGarvey's Satire on Baptism and a Trine Immersion	.20
B-173	Jesus Only Doctrine	.10
B-707	Outline Study of Sin	.10
B-95	Personal Evangelism Outlines	.30
B-386	Putting Repentance into Perspective	.10

Salvation/Sin & Sinners/Witnessing Material

B-438	Redemption	2.00
B-2	Should your Baby be Baptized?	.20
B-270	To What Does Born Of Water in John 3:5 Refer?	.10
B-703	Translations for the Word " <i>Baptizo</i> "	.20
B-619	Website's Statements of Faith	.20
B-115	What Does Baptism Mean? (Article)	.60
B-331	What Good is Faith?	.20
B-281	What Happens in Baptism?	2.00
B-125	What is the Unpardonable Sin?	.20
B-375	What Made Sin of Numbering Israel seem so Great?	.10
B-387	You Are A Sinner	.20
A-121	Are Children Saved by Their Believing Parents?	.50
A-84	What Does it Mean to be "Born Again"? John 3:3-7	.30

Spirit World/Heaven & Hell/Satan Material

Course Material For Sale—Textbooks & Recorded Lectures

 <p>Angelology By George L. Faull Textbook \$ 6.00 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 24.00</p>	 <p>Demonology Textbook \$ 8.00 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 40.00</p>	 <p>God Says "NO" to Witchcraft Textbook \$ 3.00 CD/MP3 \$12.00</p>
 <p>Where Are the Dead? By George L. Faull Textbook \$ 7.00 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 20.00</p>	 <p>Seeing the Unseen - \$14.99 By Joe Beam Preparing Yourself for Spiritual Warfare. This book is a personal testimony of a preacher who experienced the force of Satan's pull and the second chance which turned his life around. He now writes to help others be aware of the Spiritual battles around us.</p>	

Sermons—\$4.00 Each

The following are from speaking, teaching, and preaching engagements.

- 1443 **A Few Things Those in Hades Have That We Need** (What is it that we need now before we die, that Dives had in Hades? **Luke 16:19-31**)
- 1591 **Angels Watching Over Me**
- 539 **Apostle of the Gadarenes** (**Mark 5:1-20**. The mad man becomes a preacher.)
- 1367 **Are there Degrees of Rewards and Punishments?** (Can one add rewards to a gift and can one earn more wages than death for sin?)
- 1613 **Are You Conscious of Angels?**
- 544 **De-Vices of the Devil** (Those sins which Satan uses that begin with the letter "D.")
- 363 **Dives and Lazarus** (The doctrines, errors, and lessons involved in **Luke 16:19-31**.)
- 292 **Five Minutes After Death** (What you will know five minutes after you die is very thought provoking.)
- 1530 **Heaven, the Home of the Redeemed** (A Funeral Sermon with encouragement.)
- 482 **Heaven's Brochure** (Sermon on Heaven and its inhabitants.)
- 1324 **Hell Won't Lack Religious People** (There will be many a religious person in Hell. **II Thessalonians 1:8-12**)
- 1212 **Hope of Eternal Life** (If you're not a Christian, what is your hope?)
- 691 **If I Were the Devil**
- 194 **Life After Death, is it Reasonable?**

Spirit World/Heaven & Hell/Satan Material

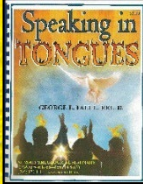

- 1446 **Prayer Requests from Hades** (Preached at the National Prayer Clinic - Oct 14th, 2009)
836 **Rewards** (This covers the Spiritual rewards.)
1073 **Satan** (A look at Satan and what he does – Set of 3.)
1717 **Satan Does Not Want us Talking About Jesus** (Hindrances from Satan to keep from knowing Jesus.)
1214 **Satan's Boast** (What Satan wanted; we get! **Luke 14:11.**)
1699 **Satan's Modus Operandi** (A look at how Satan works – **2 Corinthians 2:11** – Set of 2)
334 **Satan's Trophy Room** (An imaginary journey through Satan's trophy room.)
778 **Saved or Lost?** (Don't leave your family in a quandary.)
269 **Spirit World**
141 **Suicide** (The cause, cure, and sin of suicide.)
798 **Suicide, The Last Straw** (Is your life style, attitudes, personality, and your goals in life Christ-like?)
622 **That's Nothin'** (This is "Show-N-Tell" time in Heaven.)
1554 **The Crowns That Jesus Gives** (The Lord has told us He would judge the dead and reward the Saints. **Revelation 22:12**)
455 **Will We Know Each Other in Heaven?** (A question many ponder on.)
T-158 Demons at Church - **Mark 1:21-28**
T-421 Deviled Ham – **Mark 5:1-20**
T-372 The Deceptive Nature of Satan - **2 Cor. 11:1-4**
T-95 The Devil - **Job 1:6-7**

Articles, Books & Booklets

- | | | |
|-------|--|------|
| B-628 | A Study of Michael the Archangel | .20 |
| B-338 | All You Want to Know About Angels | 6.00 |
| B-452 | Are Those who Died Aware of What's Going on in the Earth? | .30 |
| B-571 | Concerning Heaven and Hell | .30 |
| B-190 | Did the Witch of Endor bring Samuel Back? | .30 |
| B-346 | Do Isaiah 14 and Ezekiel 28 Mention Satan? (Origin of the Devil) | .20 |
| B-552 | I Know My Grandparents Are in Heaven - the Thief on the Cross was Saved | .10 |
| B-59 | Spirit World | .40 |
| B-493 | What's Your Take on Interpretation of the Evil Spirit in I Samuel 16 ? | .10 |
| B-237 | Who is the Antichrist? | .10 |
| B-122 | Why Michael Contended With Satan Over Moses' Body | .20 |
| B-611 | Will Animals be in Heaven? | .20 |
| B-310 | Will God Forgive Me If I Take My Life? | .10 |
| B-425 | Will The Roman Road Lead To Heaven? | .30 |

Spiritual Gifts/Signs & Wonders Material

Course Material For Sale—Textbooks & Recorded Lectures

	<p>Speaking in Tongues By George L. Faulk Textbook \$ 3.00 CD/MP3 \$ 8.00</p>		<p>A Study on the "Gift" & "Gifts" of the Holy Spirit By Terry Carter Textbook \$ 2.00 CD/MP3 \$ 8.00</p>
---	--	--	--

Sermons—\$4.00 Each

The following are from speaking, teaching, and preaching engagements.

- 1657 **Concerning Your Gifts** – A special study on what gifts we have been given.
- 654 **Gifts in the Church** (We each have differing gifts. **I Corinthians 12**)
- 1070 **Phenomena Verses the Word** (Signs, wonders, and phenomena have brought questions. God's Word brings faith – Set of 2.)
- 172 **Study on Tongues** (Lecture given at a cottage prayer meeting – Set of 2.)
- 740 **The Gifts of the Spirit** (Overview of the subject at Milbern Blvd, South Bend, IN.)
- 75 **What about Speaking in Tongues?** (This was presented at Concerned Christians' Clinic.)
- 359 **What's Your Talent?** (The gifts of God are considered.)
- T-9 Facts or Phenomena - **Topical**
- T-49 The "Gift" of the Spirit - **Topical**
- T-50 The "Gifts" of the Spirit - **Topical**
- T-210 The Relationship of Signs to the Word - **Acts**
- T-67 Tongues in the New Testament Part 1 & 2 - **Topical**
- T-66 Tongues in the Old Testament - **Topical**
- T-68 Tongues Today - **Topical**

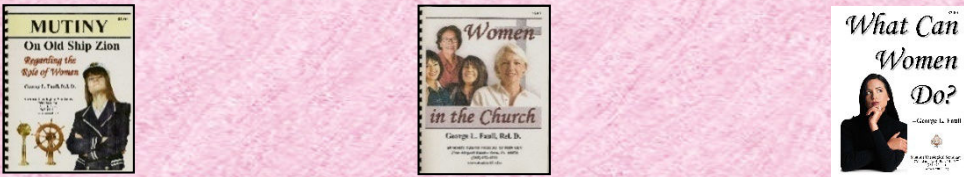
Spiritual Gifts/Signs & Wonders Material

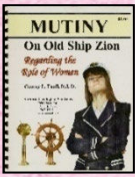
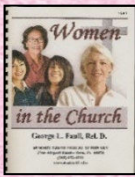
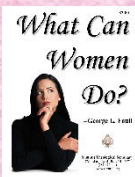
Articles, Books, & Booklets

B-254	Apostolic Gifts Today?	.30
B-687	Concerning Your Gift	.30
B-402	Don't You Speak in Tongues? Why?	.10
B-269	Explain: "If Good Gifts Exist, Judgmental Gifts Do Too."	.40
B-24	Miracles Today: Fact or Fiction	.30
B-27	Reasons I do not wish to Speak in Tongues	.10
B-200	Speaking in Tongues	3.00
B-175	That Which is Perfect - I Corinthians 12-13 - CHART	.50
B-440	The Relationship Of Signs to the Word	1.50
B-141	Today's Alleged Miracles: Weighed and Found Wanting	.20
B-64	Tongues are not.... CHART	.10
B-26	Who Spoke In Tongues On Pentecost?	.20
B-423	Why Don't You Practice Speaking In Tongues?	.20
	A Study on the Gift and Gifts of the Holy Spirit (CD or MP3 Available)	2.00
	Sealed with the Spirit	1.00

Women's Study Material

Course Material For Sale—Textbooks & Recorded Lectures



 <p><u>Mutiny on Old Ship Zion</u> By George L. Faull Textbook \$ 1.00 CD/MP3 \$ 8.00</p>	 <p><u>Women in the Church</u> By George L. Faull Textbook \$ 6.00 CD/MP3 \$16.00</p>	 <p><u>What Can Women Do?</u> By George L. Faull Textbook \$ 2.00</p>
---	---	---

Sermons—\$4.00 Each

The following are from speaking, teaching, and preaching engagements.

- 808 A Great Woman (What attributes are required to become a great woman?)
1567 **An Interrupted Life** (The look at Mary, the mother of Jesus, and how her life changed at the angel's visit)
1703 **Four Immoral Women in the Genealogy of Jesus**
381 **Identifying with Martha** (This will make you appreciate and identify a little more with Martha, a convicting sermon.)
365 **Little Children, Little Dogs, Little Crumbs** (A lesson taken from the Matthew and Mark passages about the Syrophenician woman.)
1201 **Martha's Good Intentions** (Good intentions alone are just not sufficient for success. A look at Martha in **Luke 10.**)
471 **Mary Had a Little Lamb** (The virtues of Mary should be present in each one of us.)
67 **Mary, Who is She?** (A study of those who worship Mary.)
1221 **Michal, the Heartbroken Woman** (Lesson.)
743 **Mutiny on Old Ship** (A fresh look at the woman's role in the Ship Zion Church.)
1065 **Rahab, A New Beginning** (You can have a new start in Christ.)
495 **Rizpah, An Example of Motherhood** (A Mother's Day sermon.)
774 **Role of Women** (Leadership Retreat at OVCA 1994.)
223 **Seduction of Eve** (Eve is seen as a model of enticement.)
63 **Seest Thou This Woman** (A contrast between Simon the Pharisee, and woman of brothel. This shows the power of the Gospel.)
742 **Snapshot of a Mother's Love** (Mother's Day sermon covering the different effects of different mothers.)
429 **Stealing a Cure!** (Veronica, the lady with an issue of blood is a model of conversion.)
155 **That's a Mother's Love** (A Mother's Day Sermon.)
515 **The Half Has Not Been Told** (Queen of Sheba is worthy of imitation.)
1224 **The Lady of Shunem** (Lesson from **II Kings 4.**)

Women's Study Material

721	What about Mary? (This is a Mother's Day Sermon.)
322	Woman, God's Gift to Man (A message in praise of the uniqueness of women - Mother's Day – 1986.)
212	Woman's Role in the Church (Same as Article B-202.)
588	Women Scorned!
563	Women Who Fear The Lord (Proverbs 31 is illustrated by Bible women - Mother's Day sermon.)
302	Worship in Spite of it! (A look at Hannah who could worship in spite of the trials in her life.)
T-160D	Hagar - God's People - Gen. 16:1-16
T-55	Hannah, A Godly Woman - 1 Sam. 1:1-28
T-188	How Mothers Are Like God - Isa. 66:13
T-126	Mary, the Mother of Jesus - Luke 1:26-37
T-416	Mary and Martha – Luke 10:38-42
T-139	Motherhood Lessons - Gen. 16:1-10,21:18-21
T-59	Remember Lot's Wife - Luke 17:28-33
T-79	The Queen of Sheba - 1 Kin. 10:1-10

Articles, Books, & Booklets

B-351	A Tribute to Today's Woman	.10
B-497	A Woman Whose Dad's Divorce Causes her not to Trust Men	.10
B-535	Are Women Forbidden to Baptize?	.10
B-391	Can Women Immerse Others?	.10
B-671	El-Roi, the God Who Sees Me	.30
B-7	Kind of Women Needed Today!	.20
B-636	Lilith and Eve	.20
B-315	Mutiny on Old Ship Zion	1.00
B-435	Ruth	4.00
B-51	Seest Thou This Woman?	.40
B-395	The Liberated Woman's Bible	.10
B-404	What about Women Prophesying?	.20
B-337	What Can Women Do?	2.00
B-479	What Do We Know of Mary Magdalene?	.20
B-492	Who Was the Woman in Numbers 12 married to Moses?	.10
B-202	Women In The Church	6.00
B-79	Women Song Leaders?	.20
B-602	Women's Head Coverings in 1 Corinthians 11	.20
A-66	What You Taught Us – A Tribute Poem to My Mother	.20
A-72	Women Teachers – A Satire	.20

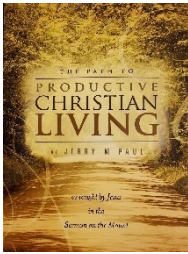
Charts *from* Summit

B-710	13 Step Outline – The Fall to The Restoration	.30
B-708	A Contrast - Humanism Mysticism Christianity	.20
B-722	A Few Pandemics and Christians	.30
B-593	A Timeline of the Secret Rapture	.20
B-522	Abraham, Father of the Blessed Heir	.20
B-646	Ages Charts – Patriarchal, Mosaic, Christian Ages	.60
B-697	Avenue for Enemies of the Message of the Cross	.20
B-110	Barriers to Fellowship	.10
B-134	Be Filled With the Spirit - Chart on Marriage	.20
B-340	Birth - Death - Eternity	.10
B-63	Charts on Acts	2.00
B-75	Christ is Now on David's Throne	.10
B-76	Christ's Priesthood Contrasted	.20
B-648	Creation to Judgment	.20
B-645	Egypt to Canaan	.20
B-668	Finding Your Gift – 7 Gifts of Grace	.20
B-727	Genesis 1 – 11 Questions to Be Prepared to Answer	.20
B-448	God's Divine Sovereignty Over Creatures	.10
B-65	God's Eternal Plan	.10
B-705	God's Progressive Revelation on Eating Meat	.20
B-228	Gospels Contrasted Concerning Christ	.50
B-644	Harmony of the Kingdom Names	.20
B-679	How to Partake of the Greatest Memorial in the World	.30
B-635	I Make All Things New – Genesis to Revelation	.20
B-572	In Eden and What We Must Do Today	.10
B-647	Joel's Prophecy Fulfilled	.20
B-60	Liberty is Not License	.20
B-730	Man... A Failure Before God	.20
B-520	Man's Desires Realized (Abraham)	.20
B-651	Messiah's Lineage Limited to... (Messianic Lineage Outline)	.30
B-111	Mountains of God	.10
B-521	Promises to Abraham Two-Fold	.20
B-704	Regeneration	.20
B-613	Revelation - A Book of Contrasts	.50
B-527	Romans 6 – Shall We Continue in Sin that Grace May Abound? (Two charts)	.40
B-528	Romans 6-8 – Rainbow of Grace	.20
B-529	Romans 7 – Tug of War	.20
B-530	Romans 7 – Threefold Death	.20
B-531	Romans 9 – The Israel of God	.10
B-175	That Which is Perfect – I Corinthians 12-13	.10
B-86	The Church	.10
B-532	The Commission and Its Fulfillment	.20
B-728	The Correct View of the 70 Weeks of Daniel	.20
B-626a	The Eight Signs of John	.20

Charts *from* Summit

B-627	The Five Kingdoms of Daniel's Visions	.20
B-711	The Four Gospels	.30
B-643	The Holy City (Revelation 21:1–22:5)	.20
B-447	The Lessons From Drunks of Holy Scripture	.20
B-652	The Problem and Solution (Abraham's Seed)	.20
B-672	The Prophets of the United and Divided Kingdoms	8.00
B-534	The Seven Gifts of Grace – Finding Your Gift	.10
B-642	The 10 Commandments Chart – The Sanctity of.....	.10
B-626b	The Twelve "I AM's" of Jesus	.20
B-138	The Will of God	.40
B-649	TIMELINE – From the Call of Abraham to the Building of the Temple	.40
B-681	Tithing – Hebrews 7 – Tithing Proves Jesus' Priesthood – Mark P. & G. Faull	.20
B-682	Tithing – Hebrews 7 – Christ's Priesthood	.20
B-64	Tongues are Not....A Study of 1 Corinthians 12-14	.20
B-574	What 1 Corinthians 13 is Saying	.10
B-692	What Did Jesus Know about His Death and When Did He Know it?	.40
B-612	What is Fornication?	.20
B-394	What is the Bible all About?	.10
B-533	What's Involved in Regeneration?	.20
B-87	When the Church Began	.20
B-650	World Religions	.50
A-106	Abraham's Timeline - CHART	.20
A-106	Chronology of the Minor Prophets Timeline – CHART	.20
A-32	Comparison of Genealogies – CHART	.20
A-108	Isaac's Timeline – CHART	.20
A-107	Ishmael's Timeline – CHART	.20
A-109	Jacob's Timeline – CHART	.20
A-110	Joseph's Timeline – CHART	.20
A-105	The Patriarch's Timeline – Abraham to Joseph – CHART	.20
A-102	Wilderness Wandering Timeline CHART	.20

"GUEST LECTURER MATERIAL"



\$ 12.00

Jerry is one of Summit's instructors at the School of Preaching Program.
 He was the former President of Great Lakes Bible College
 He recently published a book called, "*The Path to Productive Christian Living.*"



Jerry Paul

Answered Prayer, Guaranteed!

Textbook \$ 2.00
 CD's/MP3/DVD \$ 16.00

Managing Conflict in the Church

Textbook \$ 3.00
 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 24.00

Nehemiah, Problem-Solving Leader

Textbook \$ 5.00
 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 36.00

Praying the Lord's Model Prayer

Textbook \$ 3.00
 CD/MP3 \$ 20.00

Servanthood Ethics

Textbook \$ 6.00
 CD/MP3 \$ 44.00

The Servanthood of Jesus

Textbook \$ 10.00
 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 28.00

Understanding Galatians

Textbook \$ 10.00
 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 40.00

The Ten Commandments in the Life of Today's Christian

Textbook \$ 10.00
 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 36.00

CHART—"Union in Truth" \$.40



Shane Capps

Shane is the preacher at First Church of Christ in Peru, IN. He is a Trustee at Summit and one of the instructors at the School of Preaching Program.

Before You Preach

Textbook \$ 7.00
 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 8.00

Job – A Look at a Life of Suffering

CD/MP3/DVD/MP4 \$ 64.00

Jonah – Melting the Hard Heart Within You

Textbook \$ 5.00
 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 12.00

Acts – The Church Continued to Grow

Textbook \$ 3.00
 CD/MP3/DVD \$ 12.00

"GUEST LECTURER MATERIAL"



Jeff Faull

Jeff is the minister at the Church at Mt. Gilead in Mooresville, IN. He is an instructor at Summit's School of Preaching Program.

Psalms-Touchstone of Scripture

CD/MP3 \$ 56.00

You Can Help Your Church Grow

CD/MP3/DVD \$ 16.00

Apologetics

Co-Instructed by: Chuck McCoy, Kendall Faull, and Terry Carter

Textbook \$ 25.00

CD/MP3/DVD \$ 68.00

Understanding Covenant Relationships

Textbook \$ 7.50

CD/MP3/DVD \$ 24.00

Left Behind, I Hope So!

Textbook \$ 10.00

CD/MP3/DVD \$ 32.00



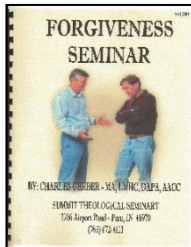
Chuck McCoy

Chuck taught at Summit before taking his current position at Boise Bible College.

The Rise and Fall of Christendom

Textbook \$ 7.00

CD/MP3/DVD \$ 20.00

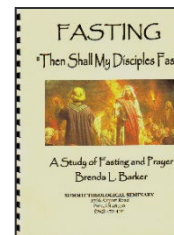


FORGIVENESS SEMINAR

Instructed by Charley Gerber

Textbook \$ 4.00

CD/MP3 \$ 24.00



FASTING - "Then Shall My Disciples Fast"

By Brenda Barker

Chart Only \$.50

Textbook \$ 5.00

**CD/MP3/DVD \$ 8.00

**** NOTICE**

Audio and DVD Media for Women Only

“GUEST LECTURER MATERIAL”



Kendall Faulk

Kendall currently has a traveling ministry called GOINTO to teach in congregations and share the Good News. He is a Trustee at Summit and an instructor at Summit’s School of Preaching Program.

Apologetics

Co-Instructed by: Chuck McCoy, Kendall Faulk, and Terry Carter

Textbook	\$ 25.00
CD/MP3/DVD	\$ 68.00

Not of This World – Defining the Difference Between Worldly & Spiritual

Textbook	\$ 1.00
CD/MP3/DVD	\$ 8.00

Calibrate

Textbook	\$ 7.00
CD/MP3/DVD	\$ 48.00

Peacemaker

Textbook	\$ 1.00
CD/MP3/DVD	\$ 8.00

Calvinism’s Attack on the Character of God

Textbook	\$ 7.00
CD/MP3/DVD	\$ 40.00

Personal Evangelism

Textbook	\$ 7.00
CD/MP3/DVD	\$ 64.00

How to Share Your Faith

Textbook	\$ 6.00
CD/MP3/DVD	\$ 24.00

Reclaiming the Rainbow

Textbook	\$ 2.00
CD/MP3/DVD	\$ 8.00

Integrity

CD/MP3/DVD	\$ 8.00
------------	---------

Take the 90 Days With Jesus Challenge

Textbook (Lesson Guide)	\$ 4.00
Workbook	\$ 6.00
CD/MP3/DVD	\$ 16.00

Making Your Joy Complete

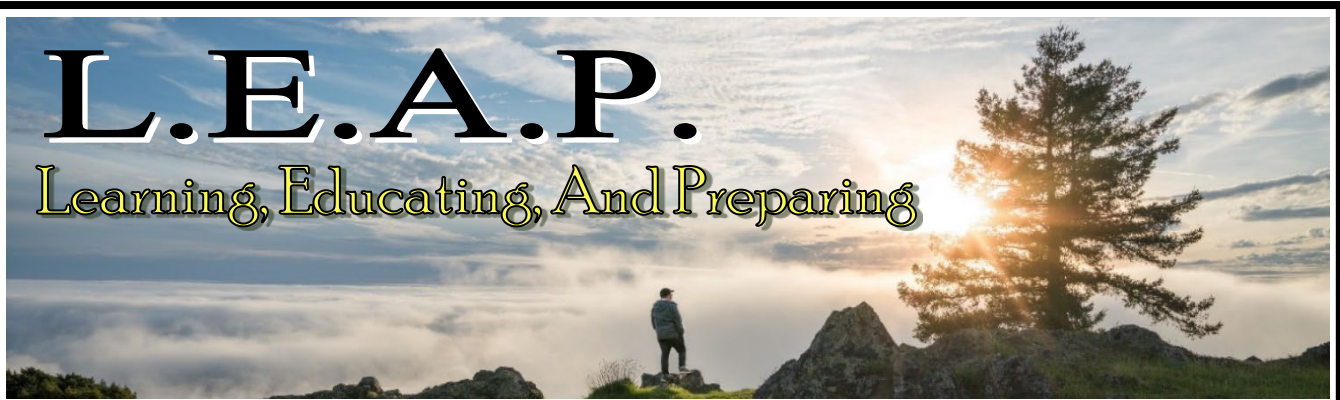
Textbook	\$ 1.00
CD/MP3/DVD	\$ 8.00

The Holy Days of Israel Fulfilled in Christ

Textbook	\$ 3.00
CD/MP3/DVD	\$ 48.00

L.E.A.P.

Learning, Educating, And Preparing



CLASS NAME

Apologetics
Between The Testaments
Biblical Archaeology
Biblical Counseling
Calibrate—Aligning Your Life to Life of God
Calvinism’s Attack on the Character of God
Christ’s Ordinances
Church in a Changing Culture
Colossians
Confronting Our Postmodern Culture
Dealing with Death and Dying
Effective Approach to Soul Winning
Encouragement
Ephesians
Genesis Q&A
Gifts of the Holy Spirit
The Glory of the Gospel—A Study of Romans
Grace and Holiness
Improving Your Preaching
Jonah vs. Nahum
Managing Conflict in the Church
Men’s Seminar
The Nature of Prophecy—Seeing Jesus in the Old Testament
Next Level Preaching
Personal Evangelism
Personal Spiritual Growth
Psalms – Touchstone of Scripture
Restoration History
Sermon on the Mount
Surviving Babylon—A 21st Century Look at Daniel
Theology of the Cults
Thy Word is Truth
Untwisting Twisted Scriptures

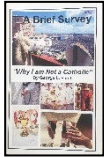
INSTRUCTOR(S)

Billy Dyer
Dale Holzbauer
Phil Young/Ryan Cox
Charley Gerber
Kendall Faull
Kendall Faull
D. Schwartzkopf/T. Carter/G. Faull/K. Faull
Kerry Allen
Josh Stucki
Jerry Paul
Charley Gerber
Larry West/Kendall Faull
Denny Coburn/George L. Faull/Terry Carter
John Mitchell
Ryan Cox /Terry Carter
Rick Breidenbaugh
Jason Cole
George L. Faull/Terry Carter
Al Serhal
Shane Capps
Jerry Paul
Capps/Holzbauer/Young/Seever/Carter/G. Faull
Josh Stucki
Al Serhal
Mel/Harrell/Bil Horton
Jerry Paul
Jeff Faull
Rick Mathena /Terry Peer
Jerry Paul
Wade Allen
George L. Faull/Terry Carter
James Snapp, Jr.
Terry Carter/George L. Faull

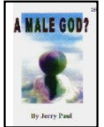
Class texts and media (CD, MP3, DVD, MP4) available for purchase.

Audio/Video media for the L.E.A.P. classes are \$24.00. Textbook costs vary-call for availability & costs.

Tracts for Studying or Sharing



B-696 **A Brief Survey "Why I am Not a Catholic"**
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$.60



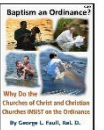
A Male God
By Jerry Paull
Cost - \$.25



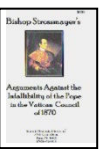
B-639 **Are the Physical Descendants of Abraham God's Special People Today?** -By George L. Faull
Cost - \$.10



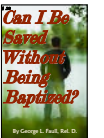
B-729 **Are You Presumptuous About the Lord's Supper?**
Workbook by George L. Faull
Cost - \$.20



B-653 **Baptism an Ordinance?**
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$.40



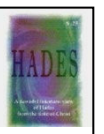
B-481 **Bishop Strössmeyer's Arguments against the Infallibility of the Pope**- Cost \$1.00



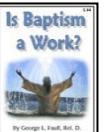
B-192 **Can I Be Saved Without Being Baptized?**
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$.20



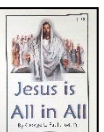
B-690 **Did John the Baptist Start the Church?**
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$.20



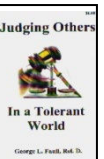
Hades
A Discourse by Josephus
Cost - \$.25



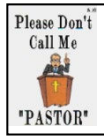
B-580 **Is Baptism a Work?**
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$.30



B-108 **Jesus is All-in-All**
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$.30



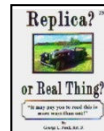
Judging Others in a Tolerant World
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$1.00



B-211 **Please Don't Call Me "Pastor"**
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$.20



B-526 **Repent and Be Baptists: - A Parody -**
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$.20



B-486 **Replica or Real Thing?**
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$.25



B-161 **Should a Christian Be Cremated?**
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$.25



B-490 **Should a Christian Get a Tattoo?**
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$.20



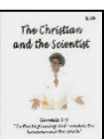
B-93 **Should I Be Baptized? Well...**
By George L. Faull



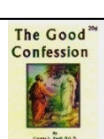
B-121 **Stars That Give No Light**
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$.30



The Bible Stands
By Dr. James E. Smith
Cost - \$.75



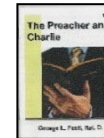
The Christian and the Scientist
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$.20



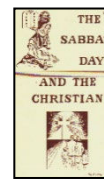
B-123 **The Good Confession**
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$.20



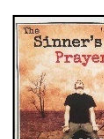
B-506 **The Legs of the Lame are Not Equal**
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$.20



B-463 **The Preacher and Charlie**
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$.30



B-163 **The Sabbath Day and the Christian**
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$1.00



B-701 **The Sinner's Prayer**
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$.40



What Hinders the Church?
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$1.00



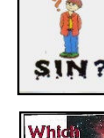
B-14 **What if God Became a Man?**
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$1.00



Which Came First? The Chicken or the Egg?
By Brenda Barker
Cost - \$.10



What is Sin?
By Brenda Barker
Cost - \$.10



B-654 **Which Do You Believe?**
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$.10



Who is the Devil?
By Brenda Barker
Cost - \$.10



B-23 **Who Says he Wasn't Baptized?**
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$.30

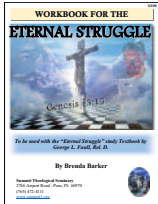


B-425 **Will the ROMAN ROAD Lead to Heaven?**
By George L. Faull
Cost - \$.30

Workbooks *and* Study Lesson Books

For Biblical and Spiritual Growth!

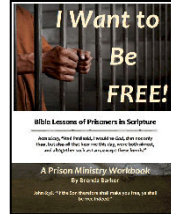
Workbooks to use in your group Bible studies, Sunday School, or personal self-study to grow in your daily walk with the Lord. (A few of the workbooks are used with existing course studies to enhance one's understanding of that book or subject.)



Eternal Struggle Workbook - \$3.00

By Brenda Barker

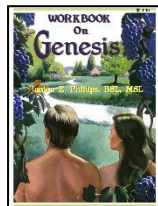
To be used with the "Eternal Struggle" textbook by George L. Faulk.



I Want to be Free - \$5.00

By Brenda Barker

Imprisoned men & women from Scriptures, their plight, God's answer to prayer, or their judgment; and why. Can also be used for Prison Ministries, as well.



Genesis Workbook - \$10.00

By Janice Phillips

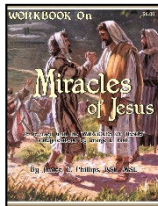
To be used with the "Genesis" Textbook by George L. Faulk.



Take the 90 Day's With Jesus Challenge Workbook - \$6.00

By Kendall Faulk

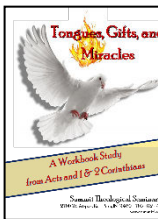
Can be used with "Take the 90 Day's With Jesus Challenge" Lesson Guide and study by Kendall Faulk. See back section under "Material from Guest Lecturers – Kendall Faulk"



Miracles of Jesus Workbook - \$10.00

By Janice Phillips

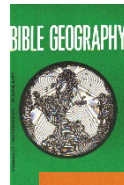
To be used with the "Miracles of Jesus" textbook by George L. Faulk.



Tongues, Gifts, and Miracles Workbook - \$4.00

By George L. Faulk

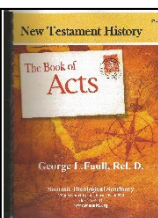
A study in Acts and 1 & 2 Corinthians on what the miraculous gifts reveal to us today.



Bible Geography Workbooks – \$5.00 for the set of 2

By David West

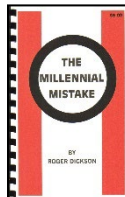
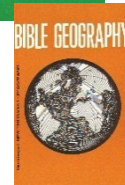
Workbook studies on the Old Testament and New Testament and geographical locations which show places, travels of Jesus and Paul, Israelite tribal locations and fill-in the blank questions.



Acts Workbook - \$28.00

By George L. Faulk

An in-depth study of the New Testament history from the book of Acts.



The Millennial Mistake - \$6.00

By Roger Dickson

A look at the Millennial dispensation and how many are mistaken in its meaning.



Are You Pre-sumptuous About the Lord's Supper? Workbook/Tract - \$2.00

By George L. Faulk

A study on the ordinance of communion.

Material *from* Summit's Online Store

Best Selling DVD's

	<u>COST</u>
The Bible Collection DVD's	
Abraham.....	\$ 15.00
Daniel.....	\$ 14.00
David.....	\$ 15.00
Esther.....	\$ 15.00
Jacob.....	\$ 15.00
Jeremiah.....	\$ 15.00
Joseph.....	\$ 15.00
Science or Documentary DVD's	
Patterns of Evidence – The Exodus.....	\$ 20.00
The Exodus Revealed – The Red Sea Crossing.....	\$ 15.00
Scriptural Verse by Verse Movies	
The Visual Bible – Matthew DVD.....	\$ 12.00
The Visual Bible – Acts DVD.....	\$ 12.00

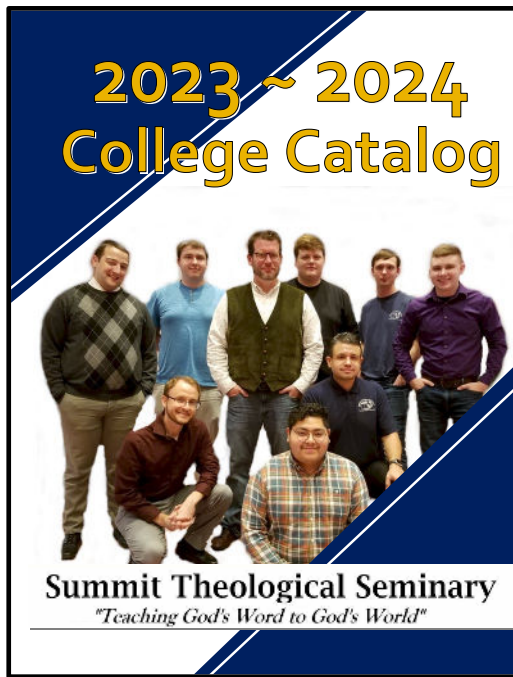
Other Audio CD Sets Available

<u>TITLE</u>	<u>COST</u>
Bible "Come Alive" Series—Albums 1-5 (Your Story Hour) CD/MP3 (These albums may also be purchased individually for \$45.00 each)	\$275.00

CD Software for Computers

<u>SOFTWARE NAME</u>	<u>COST</u>
Power Bible (CD or on Thumb Drive)	\$ 15.00

COLLEGE CATALOG



Ask for a **FREE** Current Copy of our College Catalog Today to Find Out How **YOU** can Earn Credits Through Our Distant Learning and Resident Programs or view it online at www.summit1.org

Application of Admissions and Transcript Request Forms



Available on the back pages of our Student College Catalog or you may visit our Website at www.summit1.org

Summit's Diploma of Biblical Studies Program



The D.B.S. Program

**Want to Earn 16 Credits towards a Degree
or Just Desire Furthering Your Personal Spiritual Growth?**

Contact us Today and Inquire About the Diploma of Biblical Studies Program!

This unique program takes you through the Bible Pictorially, Audibly, Chronologically, Systematically, Doctrinally, Theologically, and Geographically.

If paid in full, up front, the total cost of the program and shipping is \$800.00.
If paid in installments, the total cost of the program is \$850.00 plus shipping.

(Material may be purchased separately without taking it for college credits!)

INDEX

A

7 Problems with Promise Keepers	26	A Great High Priest	56
7 Wonders of God's Word	30	A Great Man has Fallen in Israel	62
13 Step Outline-The Fall to the Restoration CHART	91	A Great Woman	89
44 Years Later, He Knows Better...Martin Luther King	25	A Greater Priesthood	56
A Beggar King	27	A Greater Rest	56
A Better Altar	43	A Holy People	43
A Better Covenant	43	A Legacy of Holiness	43
A Better Ministry	43	A Lesson About Obedience	63
A Better Mountain	43	A Little Fire Kindleth Much	47
A Better Sacrifice	43	A Lonely Messiah	53
A Better Tabernacle	43	A Look at Acts 2:39	47
A Better World	43, 49	A Look at Mother	51
A Bride for the Master's Son	43	A Look at Romans 11	47
A Bridge or a Wall?	27	A Look at Proverbs 26:18-19	47
A Brief Survey – Why I'm Not a Catholic TRACT	97	A Look Backward	63
A Change of Plans	43	A "LOT" to Think About (Regarding Gambling)	7
A Church for Which to be Thankful	10	A Luxury You Cannot Afford	3
A Concern	63	A Lying Tongue Hates Those Offended by it	3
A Contrast-Humanism Mysticism Christianity CHART	91	A Majority Proves Nothing	36
A Couple I'd Like in my Church	3	A Male God TRACT	97
A Couple of Forgotten Mothers	51	A Man Called Legion	36
A Different Look at Church Growth	10, 13	A Man I'd Like to Be Like	59
A Different Look at the Inquisition	46	A Man Named Jesus	56, 63
A Different Sound	46	A Military Message – An Encouraging Word	63
A Doctrineless Jesus	28, 53	A Model Church	12
A Double Standard	46	A Model for National and Church Destruction	47
A Dozen Reasons for Counseling from the Pulpit	46	A Model Soul Winner	79
A Dream Well Taken	46	A Modern Version of Genesis Chapter 3	13
A Drop of Water and One Bone	62	A Much Needed Interview-Homosexual verses Reporter	7
A Duty, Not a Right	63	A New Beginning	59
A Dying Father's Concern	59	A New Commandment	63
A Faithful Saying	63	A New Commandment: Love One Another	63
A Familiar Psalms for the Lord's Table	18	A New Fashion	36
A Family Psalms	75	A New World	43
A Father's Farewell	43, 60	A Night to Remember	63
A Feast of Communion	12	A Parable from the Ozarks	47
A Feminist on Evolution	20	A Parable on Predestination	25
A Few EXCEPTions	46, 63	A Permanent Priesthood	56
A Few Good Men	59	A Perverted Priesthood	43
A Few Pandemics and Christians CHART	91	A Picture of a Good Father	59
A Few Surprises About Instrumental Music	3	A Popular Question Answered – Divorce	78
A Few Things Those in Hades Have That We Need	85	A Prayer from the Cross	21
A Final Message	43	A Pure Church – Essential Church	10
A Fly in the Ointment	3	A Purgatory for Protestants	47
A Fool and His Money are Soon Parted	3	A Quote Worth Reading – Afflictions of the Saints in Scripture	73
A Fool of Fools	7	A Reset Moment	63
A Frustrated Seminarian	63	A Resolution Worth Making	63
A Genie in a Bottle	63	A Revealed Religion	12, 18

A Review of Dugger's "Swine Flesh" as Food	47	Acts of the Apostates	36
A Root of Bitterness	3	Addicted to the Ministry of the Saints	3
A Scripture We Cannot Obey	64	Adding Grace and Anticipating Numbers	47
A Second Look at John 3:13	47	Admonitions Concerning Thanksgiving	51
A Soul Winner's Concern	79	Admonitions for Good Works	64
A Strange Abomination	64	Adorning the Gospel of Christ	64
A Strange Memorial Day Weekend	51	Adultery Considered Morally Taboo by Most	7
A Striking Contrast: Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) and the Church of Christ	13	Advantage of Being a Christian	79
A Study of Edification	64	Adventism (Cult Series)	23, 25
A Study of Michael the Archangel	86	Advice for Those Waiting on God	64
A Study of the Sabbath	23	After the Death of Moses	60
A Study on the Gift/Gifts of the Holy Spirit	87, 88	After Faith is Come	64
A Tale of Two Generations	43	After the Order of Nathaniel	64
A Timeline of the Secret Rapture CHART	91	Age of Accountability	83, 84
A Tiresome Memorial	10	Ages CHARTS -Patriarchal, Mosaic, Christian	91
A Tribute to Today's Woman	90	Agonize for the Strait Gate / Narrow Way	79
A Tug of War	64	Ahaz and his Kind	59
A Two-Edged Sword	36	Aiming to Please	43
A Victory Psalm – Concerning the 22nd Psalm	36, 47	Alarming Words	36
A Vision from Heaven	43	All in a Day's Work	64
A Vocational Addiction	3	All of the "All's" in the Great Commission	36
A Wedding Made in Heaven	7, 36	All That Glitters is Not Gold	64
A Wise Solder	36	All This, Yet Lost	64
A Woman Whose Dad's Divorce causes her not to Trust Men	90	All You Want to Know About Angels	86
A Word of Consolation	64	Allegory Examples	36
A Word to the Wise is Sufficient	64	Aloe for Biblical Healing?	13 14
A Young Preacher Involved in Sin	61	Almost, but Not Quite!	64
Abide in Me!	43	AlsoRan	3
Able to Read the Times	33	Am I My Brother's Keeper?	75
Abortion	3, 47	Amaziah, the King	59
Abortion on Demand	3	America's Christian Heritage	10, 47
Abortion Seminar	3	American Christians on Duty Under Siege	64
Abraham – Bible Series DVD	99	Amos	35
Abraham, Father of the Blessed Heir CHART	91	Amos the Prophet	36
Abraham and Lot	19, 60	America's War Statistics	47
Abraham's Obedience Tested	59	An Attitude of Gratitude	4
Abraham's Timeline CHARTS	92	An Interrupted Life	89
Absent Christ (4 parables in Matthew 24 & 25)	53, 56	An Interview After the Crucifixion	21
Absent from the Assembly	64	An Interview with Peter	59
Absolutely Absurd	3, 47	An Interview with Solomon	61
Absolutes, A Necessity	36	An Investment You Can't Refuse	64
Accepted in the Beloved	47	An Obnoxious Couple	64
Accepting Today's Challenge	64	An Obsession for Happiness	64
According to the Scriptures	49	An Offended God	27
Acts (Text or Workbook)	2, 98	An Old Friend - Regarding the loss of a friend who was a Denominational Preacher	47
Acts – A Book of Non-Conversions	79	An Open Letter to Bob Russell	47
Acts – The Church Continued to Grow	93	An Ouchless Religion	64
Acts CHARTS	91	An Outline Study of Sin	83
Acts – Visual Bible DVD	99	An Overview of 1 Corinthians	49
		Analogies Worth Contemplating	4

Andrew, an Example	59	Are You Meeting Your Agenda?	64
Angelology	85	Are You One of God's Jewels?	64
Angels Watching Over Me	85	Are You Praying for World Evangelism?	10
Angry Christ	53	Are You Presumptuous About the Lord's Supper? A workbook study - ordinance of communion	98
Anointing of the Holy Spirit	32	Are You Sure You Want to Get Rich?	73
Anointing with Oil	10, 13	Are You the One?	56
Another Jesus	24	Are You Useful?	64
Another Look at Church growth today	10	Are You Worthy?	4
Another Mother's Day Address	51	Are Your Prayers Effective?	64
Another View of Baby Jesus	53	Armageddon	34
Answered Prayer	36	Armor of God	64
Answered Prayer, Guaranteed!	93	Armstrongism (Cult Series)	23, 25
Answering Bible Questions from Russia	13	"As He Said"	54
Any Day Communion	13	As He Walked	64
Apologetic Value of the Law	19	As the Twig is Bent	75
Apologetics	19, 68, 94, 95	Aspects of Repentance	83
Apologetics – LEAP Seminar	96	Atheistic or Agnostic?	24
Apostle of the Gadarenes	85	Attack on Christ	43
Apostles' Unique Promises	36	Attack on Creation	43
Apostolic Gifts Today?	14, 88	Attack on Morality	43
Appreciating Your Salvation	79	Attack on Scriptures	43
Are Children Saved by Their Believing Parents?	84	Attitudes of Discipleship	10
Are tongues or speaking in tongues a sign for today?	14	Attitudes Toward Controversy	6
Are the Physical Descendants of Abraham God's Special People Today? TRACT	97	Authority Behind the Word	27
Are the Scriptures Reliable?	32	Authority of Christ/Jesus	27, 36
Are the Scriptures Sufficient?	32	Avenue for Enemies - Message of the Cross – CHART	91
Are the Tracking Devices Today a Fulfillment of Rev.?	34	Avoiding Temptations in the Ministry	64
Are There Degrees of Rewards & Punishments?	85	Awake, Thou that Sleepest	64
Are There Few that be Saved?	79	AWOL	64
Are Those who Died Aware of What's Going on in the Earth?	86	B	
Are Women Forbidden to Baptize?	90	Back to Bethel	43
Are You a Christian?	73	Back to the Basics	76
Are You a Fanatic?	4	Back to the Bricks	43
Are You a Legalist?	4	Back When I Was a Teenager - Abandoned Houses (includes poem – The Calf-Path)	47
Are You Presumptuous About the Lord's Supper?	97, 98	Back Where You Belong	36
Are You a Prodigal?	4	Bad Examples to Us	43
Are You a Pyromaniac?	4	Bad News	64
Are You Alive?	4	Back to Bondage	64
Are You Beautiful?	4	Bait and Switch	36
Are You Conscious of Angels?	85	Bake Sales? Bazaars? Car Washes?	13
Are You Content?	4	Baker's Folly	47
Are You Downhearted?	64	Balaam	36
Are You Drifting?	64	Banished but Restored	36
Are You Familiar with Frank Camp's Teaching on the Gift of the Holy Spirit?	31	Baptism an Ordinance? TRACT	97
Are You Half-baked?	64	Baptism Basics	79
Are You His?	64	Baptism in Water or Baptized with the Spirit? Is there a Difference?	83
Are You in a Safe Place?	64	Baptism Involves Your Heart	64
Are You in the Circle of God's Salvation?	24		

Baptism is not for Christians, but Sinners	83	Bible Lessons:	13
Baptismal Regeneration	83	a) A Gospel for Everyone	
Baptist and the Christian I and II	25	b) Grace on Trial	
Baptist and the Christian cont. - Jan 2005 GUN	25	c) Help Wanted	
Baptist and the Christian cont. - April 2005 GUN	25	d) The Gospel's Power to Overcome	
Baptizing in "Jesus Only" Refuted	83	e) Believing God's Promises (Genesis 11-12)	
Barabbas	59	f) Receiving God's Call (Exodus 3:1-7, 10-14)	
Barking up the Wrong Tree	36	g) Responding to God's Challenge (Joshua 1)	
Barriers to Fellowship	76	h) Following Spiritual Leadership (Judges 4)	
Barriers to Fellowship (for sermon #110) CHART	91	i) Song of Worship (Psalms 84)	
Barriers to Salvation	83	j) Song of Gratitude (Psalms 103)	
Basic Bible Outlines	49	k) Song of Love (Song of Solomon 2:8-17)	
Basic Truths Before Losing Heart	64	l) Song of Unreturned Love (Isaiah 5:1-7)	
Basic (Basis) for Christian Unity	76, 78	m) Spreading the Gospel into all the World	
Basis of America's Success	51	n) The Jerusalem Conference	
Battle Plans	36	o) A Gospel Unhindered By Geography	
Be a Faithful Worker	64	p) The Power of the Gospel	
Be a Good Neighbor	76	q) Good News For Us	
Be all that You can Be	64	r) Saying "Yes" to God	
Be Filled with the Spirit CHART on Marriage	91	s) God's Gift of the Savior	
Be Not Deceived	64	t) Choose to Serve	
Be Not Weary in Well Doing	64	Bible Museum (A unique look at the Bible)	14
Be of Good Cheer	64	Bible Oscar Nomination	37
Be of Good Courage	65	BIBLE QUESTIONS ANSWERED – ENTIRE BOOK	14, 27
Be Sure Your Sins will Find You Out	65	Biblical Archaeology – LEAP Seminar	96
Be Thou an Example	65	Biblical Counseling – LEAP Seminar	96
Be Ye Followers of Me!	65	Biblical Principal Illustrated	4
Be Ye Holy	36	Birth Control	7
Be Ye Transformed	36	Birth – Death – Eternity CHART	91
Bear in Mind	65	Birthday Reflections	74
Before and After	36	Bishop Strossmeyer's Arguments Against the Infallibility of the Pope	25
Before You are Baptized	83	Bishop Strossmeyer's Arguments Against the Infallibility of the Pope TRACT	97
Before You Lead Others	10	Bitter and Sweet Words	6
Before You Preach	93	Black and White	65
Behind the Scene	36	Bless Those Who Persecute You	6, 77
Behold His Obedience	21	Blessed are the Merciful	65
Behold, Returning King of Kings	27	Blessed Hope	65
Behold, the Goodness and Severity of God	16, 28, 31	Blessed is the Forgiven Man	37
Behold the Lamb of God	54, 56	Blessings and Cursings	79
Being in Earnest	65	Blind Bart	37
Being Merciful	36	Blind Man Pleads	37
Benefits of the Holy Spirit in Us	28	Blood of the Covenant	79
Better Aborted!	36	Blundering Disciples	37
Better Never Been Born	37	Boasting (Jer. 9:33)	4
Better Off Dead	65	Boaz's Example	59
Between the Testaments – LEAP Seminar	96	Book Review - Campbell-Stone Movement	19
Beware of Men	65	Books You Need [A SATIRE]	47
Beware Lest Ye Fall	65	Bottle of Tears	37
Bible and Alcohol	7	Bound to Repeat it	10
Bible Customs (Insights in)	9		
Bible Geography Workbooks	98		

Brand of Christ	4	Catholicism Against Itself	23
Breaking Bread in Acts 2:46	18	Cause for Courage	6
Bride of Christ	54	Cause for Early Church Growth	10
Brief Study Of The Miracles Of Jesus (Outline)	56	Cause of Denominationalism	25
Bringing Home the Ark	37	Cause of the Spread of Christianity	16
Brother Ira (Brother Faull's response)	47	Causes of Repentance	83
Building Positive People	4	Challenge of a Closed Door	37
Buried with the Prophet	43	Challenging Thoughts: A story about Blinkey and Counterfeiting	7
Busy Here and There	65	Challenging Thoughts: Admonition of the Lord	47
But God...	28	Challenging Thoughts: Jesus Came Into the World to Save Sinners	56
But I Say Unto You	47	Challenging Thoughts: Take a Stand for Christ	73
Buy the Truth	37	Changes Today of the Noah Covenant	37
By and By	65	Changing Goals	73
By Faith	65	Character Study of Barnabas	59
C		Character Study of Esau	59
C.I. Joe (A SATIRE)	47	Characteristics of the Idle	4
Cain and Abel's Sacrifice	62	Charge to a Young Preacher by Roger Chambers	16
Cain, the Brother Hater	59	CHARTS – Alphabetically listed	91
Caleb, A Man to Imitate	59	Children are to be Seen and Not Hurt	76
Caleb's Faith	60, 73	Children, Honor Your Parents	76
Calibrate	95, 96	Choice is Yours	65
Called to Account	43	Choosing a Bible Translation	12, 27
Calling Peter	62	Choosing a Spouse/Helping children get the right one	76
Calling the Church to the Leading of Holy Spirit	10, 31	Choosing Godly Leaders	12
Calm Before the Storm	21	Christ and Islam	24, 56
Calvary	21, 54	Christ in the New Testament	54
Calvinism and the Prodigal Son	24	Christ is Now on David's Throne CHART	91
Calvinism's Attack on the Character of God	23, 95, 96	Christ Our Foundation	56
Calvinistic Logic	25	Christ, the Compassionate One	56
Camel Through a Needle's Eye	43, 49	Christ, the Cornerstone	28
Can a Christian live in Sinless Perfection on earth?	83	Christ's Ordinances – LEAP Seminar	96
Can a Perfect God Repent?	31	Christ's Prayer for Us	54
Can a Religious Moral Man be Lost?	79	Christ's Priesthood Contrasted	57, 91
Can an Evangelist also be a Deacon?	18	Christian and His Government (Outline)	73
Can an Evangelist work himself out of a job?	15, 16	Christian Ethics	4
Can I be Saved Without Being Baptized? TRACT	97	Christian Growth	65
Can Practicing Homosexuals be saved?	7, 14	Christian Inheritance	10
Can the Church Afford You?	43	Christian on Trial	65
Can the Saved Ever Perish?	79	Christian Science – Cult Series	23
Can These Bones Live?	37	Christian Utopia	43, 49
Can we be too Seeker-Sensitive?	65	Christianity, the Exclusive Religion	10
Can we Bring All Denominations Together?	16, 25	Christianity Restored	9
Can we Sin Against Ourselves?	79	Christians, Don't Join Promise Keepers!	73
Can Women Immerse Others?	90	I Chronicles	1
Can Words Save a Man?	79	Chronology - Minor Prophets Timeline CHART	92
Can't Tell a Book by Its Cover (Geodes)	8, 47	Chuck Colson to Speak at N.A.C.C.	47
Can't You Do Anything Right?	37	Church: A Dangerous Place to Be	10
Can You Substantiate that David was about 18 and Jonathan about 40 years of age?	17	Church Discipline	10
Cast Not Away Your Confidence	37	Church has right to Rebuke for wearing shorts	16

Church in a Changing Culture – LEAP Seminar	96	Consider One Another	76
Church of Bible Compared to Churches Today	16	Consider Others	74, 76
Church of Christ Scientists	25	Consider the Rebellion	6
Church Polity	10	Consider Your Ways	79
Circumcision	47	Consistency, a Rare Jewel	65
Claims of Jesus	2, 53, 55	Consolation of Congratulations	37
Class Action Suit	10	Contentment	6
Clean at Last	79	Continual Passover	54
Closer Look at the Model Prayer	65	Contrast Between Good and Evil	37
Co-Sign? No Way!	16	Contrast Between Two Rich Men	37
College Catalog Changes - "Accreditation"	47	Contrast Between Water/Spirit Baptism	79
Colossians	2	Contrast of Two Churches	37
Colossians—LEAP Seminar	96	Controlling Vocabulary	74
Come and Buy	37	Conversion, is it Necessary?	79
Come, Come, Come	79	I Corinthians	2
"Come Lilly, Come on Girl, Up!"	74	II Corinthians	2
Comfort	73	Corporate Sin, a Reality	80
Comfort Before Judgment Comes	33	Cost of Discipleship	10
Comforting Others	76	Could the Apostles Forgive Sins?	49
Command, Example, or Necessary Inference	49	Couples Retreat	76
Commands of Jesus	53	Counseling from the Pulpit	10
Comments - Well-Known Script - the West Wing	47	Counterfeit Love	4
Commitment	73	Courage	4
Commitment on Giving	37	Coveting	4
Commitment to God	73	Covid and the Mark of the Beast	34
Committed Saints are Seekers	79	Cowards, Who Needs Them?	65
Communion Meditation – "Remembering Who we are and Who Jesus is"	16	Craving for Meat	44
Comparison of Genealogies CHART	92	Created Not Born	19, 20
Compassion	4	Created to be his Helpmeet	89
Compassion Better Than Condemnation	7	Creation to Judgement CHART	91
Complimentary Verses on Salvation	83	Creation Week - A Picture of Our Conversion	19
Concepts of Sin	79	Crime Does not Pay	80
Concerning an Anonymous Letter	47	Criticism of Moses	61
Concerning Heaven and Hell	86	Cross Over the Bridge	80
Concerning Judging Others	76	Crossing the Red Sea	44
Concerning Max Lucado and Promise Keepers	25	Cup of Cold Water	37
Concerning the Gospel of Thomas	47	Cult Series (See also Adventism, Armstrongism, Christian Science, JW, Mormonism)	23,25
Concerning Your Gifts	87, 88	Cure for Backsliding	65
Concerns of a Good Preacher	65	Curse or Cruse?	65
Confessing Your Sins	79	D	
Confession is Necessary	79	DBS Program – Diploma of Biblical Studies	103
Confronting our Postmodern Culture—LEAP Seminar	96	Daddy's Proverb	59
Confessions of a Homophobic	7	Danger of Being a Pew Warmer	65
Confusion	44	Danger of Forgetfulness	65
Consecrating the Levites	44	Dangers of Despondency	65
Consequences of the Calf	44	Dangers of Following Your Emotions	65
Consider God's Ways	37	Dangers of Vacillation	65
Consider How Jesus Handled the Unfairness of Life By Looking at His Trials	57	Dangers of Willful Sin	83
Consider Jesus	56	Daniel	1

Daniel – Bible Series DVD	99	Dinosaurs	19
Darkness Before Dawn	21	Diplomats for Christ	37
Date of the Septuagint	18	Discerning the Times	33
David – Bible Series DVD	99	Discipline in Study Habits	65, 74
David, the Sinner	80	Discussion on Miracles	54
De-Vices of the Devil	85	Diseases of the Spiritual Eye	54
Deaconship	10	Disobedience to the Gospel	80
Dealing with Backsliders	37	Dispensationalists And Revelation Chapter 20	34
Dealing with Death and Dying – LEAP Seminar	96	Distinguishing the Gospels	54
Dealing with Discouragement	73	Dives and Lazarus	85
Dean Mills’ Funeral Service in Ohio & Florida	37	Divorce Affects Schools	78
Dear Abby	37	Divorce in Perspective	75
Debate: Mike Grooms/George L Faull - Should Women be Deacons?	16	Divorce, Its Cause and its Cure	75, 76, 78
Debate of the Septuagint	18	Divorce-Remarriage	76
Debunking the DaVinci Code	23, 24	Divorce Statistics....Beware	78
Deceit Versus Manipulation	65	Divorced? Me, Too!	76
Deceitfulness of Sin	65	DNA vs the Book of Mormon DVD	23
Deceiving Ourselves	65	Do Christians go to Court Against Christians?	78
Deciding Your Destiny	65	Do Eagles Teach Their Young to Fly?	17
Defusing the Power of the Gospel	65	Do I Have to Believe in a Young Earth?	20
Demonic Bureau of Instigation	47	Do Isaiah 14 and Ezekiel 28 Mention Satan? (Origin of the Devil)	15, 86
Demonology	85	Do Matthew 27:28 , John 19:2 and Luke 23:11 Disagree?	47
Demons at Church	86	Do Not as the Heathen	74
Dempsey Thurston’s Funeral	37	Do Not be Ashamed	65
Denominationalism	24, 25	Do Not Forget	65
Departing Sinai	44	Do Not Quench the Spirit	65
Desert or Garden?	37	Do This, Or Else	65
Destruction of Jerusalem	37	Do Those Born of God Sin?	83
Detour, Samson	37	Do You Believe Baptism Forgives Past, Present, and Future Sins?	83
Deviled Ham	86	Do You Believe That Weekly Communion is Necessary?	16
Dialogue with a Baptist	25	Do You Doubt God's Power to Forgive?	14, 31
Did Christ Promise that Heaven and Earth Would Pass Away?	34	Do You Need a Bailout?	65
Did God Forsake Christ?	22, 57	Do You Need a Faith Lift?	65
Did God put a lying spirit in the mouth of the prophets?	13	Do You Want to be Saved?	80
Did He Jump?	76	Do’s and Don’ts of Child Rearing	76
Did Jephthah sacrifice his daughter?	61	Doctrine, is it Necessary?	80
Did Jesus Believe the Old Testament ?	57	Does a Christian having insurance show a lack of Faith?	74
Did Jesus Say Anything About Homosexuality?	7	Does a Local Church Need an Evangelist if you Have a Qualified Eldership?	16
Did John the Baptist Start the Church?	56	Does a Man Have to Know Baptism is for the Remission of Sins For it to be Valid?	14, 83
Did John the Baptist Start the Church? TRACT	97	Does Acts 13:48 Support Predestination or Elect?	25
Did Man Inherit Adam's Sin?	14, 61	Does Acts 13:48 Teach Calvinism?	49
Did Mary Have additional Children?	13	Does Acts 14:23 Indicate a Vote?	49
Did Moses give two Laws?	61	Does Christ Offend You?	65
Did the Pope Change the Sabbath?	16	Does God Care What I Wear?	4, 7
Did the Witch of Endor bring Samuel Back?	86	Does God Hate Sin or Sinners?	28
Did You Ever Wonder?	37		
Did You Say "Pastor" or "Assistant Pastor?"	16		
Diligently Guard Your Heart	65		

Does God Meet us Where We Are?	50	Elder Confusion	18
Does "He sat down" mean on the Messiah Seat?	56	Elder-led Verses Board-led Congregations	10
Does History Tell of Baptismal Mode Change?	83	Elders And Evangelist Contrasted	20
Does Jesus Care?	54	Eldership/Evangelist Relationship	76
Does Office of Evangelist Still Exist?	15, 16	Elementary Studies of the Holy Spirit	31
Does Taking Medicine Show a Lack of Faith?	15, 47	Eli and his Boys	37
Does the Bible say anything about Abortion?	3, 7, 14	Elijah's Prayer Life	66
Does the Bible teach in favor of Reincarnation?	14	Elisha Dealing with Women	59
Does the Lord's Supper Represent Jesus' body or just Emblems?	16	Emergent Church	23, 24
Does the Word "Beguiled" Mean "to Seduce?"	4, 47	Emotions of Jesus	54
Doesn't I Corinthians 1:14-15 Contradict Vs 16 ?	47	Employer-Employee Relationship	76
Doing the Right Thing the Wrong Way	37	Empty Pantries	66
Doing the Will of God	65	Encouragement	74, 96
Domestic Problems	76	Encouragement After Warning	44
Don't be a Fool	4, 6	Encourager Like Barnabas	66
Don't be Ignorant	4	Encouraging Yourself in God	66
Don't be Naïve	4	Endurance of Moses	37
Don't Believe Everything you Hear	4	Enemies of Faith	80
Don't Change a Thing	44	Enoch	37
Don't Fellowship with Fools	76	Enoch's Prophecy	37
Don't Knock the Competition	65	Enoch and Elijah not Translated to Heaven?	15, 61
Don't Run the Red Lights	65	Enough to Make You Mad!	80
Don't Trust Your Heart	65	Environmental Disaster	44, 49
Don't You Speak in Tongues? Why?	88	Envy, Nip it in the Bud	4
Down at the Potter's House	28	Envying the Sinner	4
Down But Not Out	66	Ephesians	2
Downfall of Fathers	51	Ephesians—LEAP Seminar	96
Drawing of the Father	80	Epistle of Joy – Philippians	47
Drink a Little Wine	7	Esther – Bible Series DVD	99
Drinking and the Bible	3, 4, 7	Eternal Security Refuted	24
Dull of Hearing	44	Eternal Struggle	Bestsellers Page, 66
Duties of Evangelist	10	Eternal Struggle Workbook	Bestsellers Page, 98
Duties of Evangelist, Elders, and Deacons	10	Ethics of the Ten Commandments	47
Duties of Friendship	76	Evangelism Changes	80
Duties of the Church Members	10	Even Pagans Know Better	8
Duties to One Another	76	Everyone has a Right to his own Belief	66
E		Evidence of Salvation	80
Each Abortion - The Cost of a Life	7	Exalting Those of Low Estate	54
Earmarks (16) of a Cult	25	Examine Your Faith	73
Ecclesiastes – Solomon's Sermon	47	Examine Yourself if You're in the Faith	66
Editorials on Promise Keepers	25	Example of Christ	45
Effective Approach to Soul Winning – LEAP Seminar	96	Examples of Envy	4
Effects of Envy	4	Examples of Sharing	66
Effects of Sin in our Lives	80	Exasperating Faith	66
Effects of the Faithful (Salt, Light, Judging)	73	Exasperating Unbelief	66
Egypt to Canaan CHART	91	Excuses	66
Ehud, the Southern Assassin	59	Except they be Sent	10
Eight Helps to Effective Prayer Life	74	Exodus	1
El-Roi, the God Who Sees Me	37, 90	Exodus Revealed—Search for Red Sea Crossing DVD	99
		Explain: "If Good Gifts Exist, Judgmental Gifts Do Too."	88

Expository Sermons by Scriptures	35	Final Message to Corinth	44
Ezekiel	1	Finding Focus	44
Ezra, the Ready Scribe	59	Finding Your Gift	37
F		Finding Your Gift CHART	91
Facts About the Bible	31	First Executive Order	54
Facts or Phenomena?	87	First Thessalonians	37
Facts Stranger than Fiction	4	Fishers of Men	66
Failure at Mt Sinai	44	Five Christian Looks	44
Failure of the Nation	44	Five Minutes After Death	85
Failure of the Spies	44	Five Things to Look Forward to After You're Dead	34
Faith (Heb. 11:1-40)	73	Five Things for Which David was Thankful	66
Faith Cometh by Hearing	66	Flesh or Spirit?	6
Faith, Hope, and Love	66	Follow Your Guide	44
Faith in Changing Times	73	Foolishness of Fear	66
Faith – Necessity of Pleasing God	66	For Such a Time as This	66
Faith of Noah	61	For What Church did Peter Preach?	10
Faith Requires Obedience	66	For What Should we Pray?	66
Faith's Assurance	66	For You I am Praying	66
Faithfulness	66	Forget Not All His Benefits	37
Faithfulness in Perilous Times	73	Forgiveness Seminar	94
Fall Not Out by the Way	76	Fortunate are those who Trust Christ	66
Falling Away	44	Found in an Elderly Woman's Bible (Re: False Teaching)	25
False Apostles	44	Foundational Facts	37
False Concepts of the Kingdom	44	Four Immoral Woman in the Genealogy of Jesus	89
False Confidence	4	Four Kinds of Unbelief	66
Family of God	51	Four Olivet Parables	54
Family Series (3 lessons/sermons)	75, 78	Four-Fold Look	66
Famine in the Land	44	Friends Contrasted	76
Farewell Address	37	Free Indeed – Truth Sets Men Free	66
Fasting: Law or Privilege?	16, 66	Freemasonry	24
Fasting – Then Shall My Disciples Fast	94	From 70 AD till the End of Time	33
Fasting Today	66	From Riches to Rags	54
Fate vs. Faith	66	From Such Refrain (modern myths)	25
Father	51	Frustrations of Jesus	1, 53, 55
Fathers Like Abraham	51	Further Failure	44
Fathers Like Joshua	51	G	
Faull-Coburn Discussion, "Does Put Away Mean Divorce?"	78	Galatians (Understanding)	2, 93
Fear and Trembling	66	Gambling.. Don't Bet on It	6
Fear of God	44	Gambling and Lottery	3, 4
Fearless to Stand Before God's People	76	Gambling is a Growing Curse	7
Fellow Laborers	66	Gehazi – The Valley of Vision	59
Fellowship	77	Genealogies or Gapologies?	50
Fellowship in Passover	78	Genesis	1
Fellowship of Misery	76	Genesis 1–11 Questions prepared to answer – CHART	91
Fellowship with God, a Possibility	76	Genesis Workbook	1, 98
Fellowshipping with God	78	Genesis Q & A	20
Few Surprises About Instrumental Music	4	Genesis Q & A—LEAP Seminar	96
Filled With the Spirit	31	George L. Faull's Ordination	10
Final Lessons from John	44	George L. Faull's Surprise Appreciation	61
		Get Thee Out	66

Getting Along with Your Woman	76	God's Progressive Rev. on Eating Meat CHART	91
Getting on the Internet - Do You Recommend it?	74	God's Protestants	28
Getting Something from Suffering	66	God's Providence	31
Getting Your Priorities Straight	66	God's Revelation	28
Gifts in the Church	87	God's Sovereignty	28
Gifts of the Holy Spirit – LEAP Seminar	96	God's Sovereignty over Animals/Creatures	20, 28
Give a Little Whistle	66	God's Ten Most Wanted Men	61
Give Me That Mountain	66	God's Voice	31
Giving Your Two Cent's Worth	66	God's Will Toward Man	67
Glorifying God	77	Godly Jealousy	6
Go Tell That Fox	54	Godly Sorrow Worketh Repentance	80
God Delivers the Righteous	28	Going on to Maturity	44
God Desires Mercy and Not Sacrifice	28	Gone to the Dogs	4
God in Nature	28	Good Examples to Us	44
God in the Garden	30	Good Intentions	4
God is Awesome	28	Good Man's Doubting	54
God is Love	28	Good News, Bad News	44
God is Still With Us	28	Good People Sin	80
God is Umpire	28	Good Teachers	47
God Knows You	28	Gospels Contrasted Concerning Christ	57, 91
God Loves Us	28	Gospel of John DVD	101
God, Man, and Noah	30	Gospel of the Grace of God	80
God Means What He Says	28	Gossip	4
God Notices Our Behavior	28	Grace	28
God of All Comfort	28	Grace and Holiness – L.E.A.P. Seminar	74, 96
God of the Valley	28	Grace vs. Mercy	50
God Says "No" to Witchcraft	85	Graduation Address / My Advice	51, 52
God Sees Memorials	28	Grandma's Church	44
God Sends Strong Delusions	28	Great and Dreadful Day	44
God, the Greatest Encourager	28	Great or Grate?	76
God to the Rescue	28	Greater than Aaron	56
God Wants Men to be Free	28	Greater than Angels/Higher Than Angels	32, 56
God Wants Us Saved	28	Greatest Memorial in the World	67
God Wants You Satisfied	28	Grieve Not the Holy Spirit	67
God Will Put You in Your Place	28	Group Therapy	67
God's Building	28	Grow in Grace	67
God's Chastening	28	Grow or Die	67
God's Demand for Repentance	28	Guarding the Homefront	44
God's Divine Sovereignty over Creatures CHART	91		
God's Eternal Guest	28	H	
God's Eternal Plan - Titus 2:11-14	28, 31	Habakkuk	37
God's Eternal Plan CHART	91	Hades – A Discourse by Josephus TRACT	97
God's Final Word to Man	30	Hagar – God's People	90
God's Gift of Repentance	28	Half-Hearted Obedience	67
God's Grace	28	Hand of God in History	28, 31
God's Grace Vs. God's Wrath	28	Handling "Live-in" Situations	7, 76
God's Greatest	28	Handling the Wayward	10, 16
God's Love for Israel	30	Handling the Word in Preaching	10, 16
God's Marines	28	Hannah, A Godly Woman	90
God's Old Path	28	Happiness of Enduring Temptations	67
God's Progressive Rev. on Eating Meat	28	Hardening of Pharaoh's Heart - Romans 9:17	61

Harmony of the Kingdom Names CHART	91	Hold on	67
Has the Kingdom Come?	10	Holding Fast	67
Has the word "Homosexuality" Always Been in the Bible?	7	Holiness	67
Have Churches Gone Crazy?	16	Holy Spirit in the Live of the Believer	29
Have the Promises to Abraham Been Fulfilled?	37	Holy Yoga	50
Have You Met the Man from Galilee?	28	Homophobic Forum	7
He Alone is Worthy	28	Homosexual Lies	6
He Opened his Mouth	59	Homosexual Logical Error	6
He Shall Be Great	54	Homosexuality	6
He That Cometh to God (For soul-winning)	63, 83	Homosexuality and "The West Wing"	7
He Who Laughs Last	67	Homosexuality has many defenders but No defense	7
He's Not One of us	47	Hope for Homosexuals	44
He'll Make a Different Man out of You	67	Hope is our Anchor	44
Healing an Invalid	44	Hope of the Eternal Life	86
Heartburn, Its Cause and Cure	67	Hope of the Nations	44
Hearts, Not Stone	44	Hospitality	67
Heaven, the Home of the Redeemed	85	How about Divorced People in Leadership?	17
Heaven's Brochure	85	How are we Doing?	67
Hebrews	2, 37	How big was the ark?	14
Hell Won't Lack Religious People	85	How Can I Possibly be Bitter at God?	67
Helpful Scriptures for the Soul Winner	83	How can we overcome Satan? How can we keep from yielding to temptation?	14
Helping Me to Know the Will of God	63, 74	How Could Jesus Drink Wine on the Cross and be our Priest?	22
Helping Me to Know What is Right	67, 74	How could Paul possibly have loved the Jews enough to go to Hell rather than the Jews be lost?	14
Helping Those Who Slip	67	How Dare You Take Each Other To Court?	78
Helping to Know if You are a Leader	17, 67	How Did We Get Our Bible? Is it Reliable?	31
Helping Your People Know the Will of God	74	How Do I Know God Loves Me?	67
Helps for Handling Manipulation	67	How Do I Know I've Repented?	67
Helps for Not Drawing Back to Perdition	67	How Do You Picture Jesus?	67
Helps in Determining the Will of God	67	How Does a Church Remove an Elder?	14, 17
Helps in Evangelism	67	How Does a Man Leave Old Jerusalem Doctrine for those who oppose it?	47
Helps in Having a Good Self-Image	67	How Far from the Tree?	51
Helps in Seeing Jesus	54	How God Convicts Men	47
Helps to Stop Sinning	80	How Long Were the Days of Creation?	20
Heresies	24	How Mothers are Like God	90
Hermeneutics Shows Christian a Hoax!	47	How Old is the World?	19
Heroes Needed	59	How Old Was Isaac When he was Sacrificed, as he was called "a lad"?	61
High Handed Sin	80	How Others can Tell if You're a Christian	4
High Priestly Prayer of Christ	29	How the Church is to Treat the Poor	10
Hind's Feet	67	How to Accept Criticism	67
Hindrance in Building for God	67	How to be a Good Man	67
Hindrance to Prayer	67	How to be a Happy Christian	67
Hindering Omnipotence	67	How to be a Successful Christian	73
His Greatest Commandments	54	How to be Filled with the Spirit	67
His Story	29	How to be Holy	73
Historic Proof of Resurrection	21	How to be Panic-Proof	67
History of Sprinkling	25	How to be Saved by Your Good Looks	74
Hit Me Again	80		
Hitting the Campaign Trail	29		
Ho, Come and Buy	37		
Hobab	50		

How to Build a Biblical Church	67	Humility	4
How to Disagree Agreeably	67	Humility of Jesus	54
How to Face a Crisis	67	Husbands, Love Your Wives	59
How to Face Death	67	Hyper-Grace	50
How to Face Insurmountable Problems	67	Hyphenated-Christians	47
How to Give	73	Hypocrisy	4
How to Handle Bitterness	67		
How to Handle Criticism	67, 74	I	
How to Handle Emotional Distress	67	I Am a Free Moral Agent	44
How to Handle Your Ego	74	I Am Crucified with Christ	68
How to Handle Your Problems	68	I Am Neglecting the Great Salvation When...	80
How to Have Church Growth	68	I Am Not Ashamed of the Gospel	80
How to Have Good Success	68	I Calls 'Em as I Sees 'Em!	47
How to Have Perfect Peace	68	I Came Not to be Ministered to But to Minister	29
How to Hold Fast	68	I Confronted my Preacher about his lack of Mentioning Baptism	83
How to Humble Yourself Before God	68	I Find No Fault in Him	29
How to Learn to be Content	68	I Have Sinned	80
How to Listen to a Sermon	68	I Know my Grandparents are in Heaven - the Thief on the Cross was Saved	86
How to Make a Decision	68	I Know Thy Works	68
How to Make a Man	68	I Love the Church Because...	10
How to Motivate the Church	68	I Make all things New CHART	91
How to Obtain Peace	68	I Received an E-mail Concerning " The Tallit: A Mystery Revealed. " Are God's Laws for Christians today?	47
How to Overcome Worry	68	I Saw the Lord	29
How to Partake of the Greatest Covenant in the World CHART	91	I See the Lord	29
How to Prepare to Live When Judgment Comes	68	I See the Saved	80
How to Prevent Backsliding	68, 74	I Told You So (Internal Bible Evidence)	47
How to Prevent Conflict in the Church	68	I Want a Second Opinion	68
How to Rebuke a Sinner	74	I Want to be Free Workbook	98
How to Receive the End Goal of Your Salvation	68	I Want to See Jesus	68
How to Restore a Good Relationship with God	68	I Was Blind but Now I See	68
How to Serve Jesus	68	I'd Rather Preach than Eat	11
How to Share Your Faith	95	Identifying with Martha	89
How to Stay Strong	73	Idolatry of Covetousness	4
How to Stop Procrastination	68	Idols of the American Culture	4
How to Study God's Word	63, 74	If Church Refuses to Disciple, Should One go to Court?	17
How to Suffer for Living Righteously	68	If God Chooses to Use You	68
How to Tell if You're a Mature Christian	68	If God knew the outcome of the future of Lucifer, why would He create him, knowing that he would be His archenemy and would tempt the world to sin and be mostly successful?	49
How to Treat a Repentant Brother	68	If I Still had Children at Home	76
How to Treat our Enemies	68	If I Were a Poor Man	68
How to Treat the Poor	68	If I Were the Devil	86
How to Treat the Weak	68	If in Doubt, Don't Do It!	74
How to Understand Bible Prophecy	37	If it Feels Good, Do it	68
How Was Israel Sustained in the Wilderness?	47	If Jesus Cannot Forgive Sin	29
How We Differ	24	If Jesus Had Not Cope	54
How Well do You Know the Nativity Story?	14, 57		
How to Win Souls as Jesus Taught	80		
How We Get Into Christ	80		
How's Your Religion?	10		
Humanism in the Pulpit	24		
Humbling Yourself	4		

If We Can Lose Our Salvation by Sinning, Why are people not constantly being baptized?	83	Is Divorce Ever Right?	76
If You Say so	5	Is Feeling Saved Enough?	15, 83
Ignorance is Not Bliss	5	Is Genesis a Myth?	20
Illegal Aliens and the Mixed Multitude	47	Is Genesis Chapters 1-11 Historical?	19
I'm Not a Campbellite!	47	Is Genesis Historical?	20
I'm Not a Church Splitter	10	Is God Allah?	25
Impetuous King Saul	61	Is God Really Your God?	29, 74
Imprecatory Psalms	39, 44, 48	Is God's Use of Symbolism Neglected?	31
Improving Your Preaching – LEAP Seminar	96	Is Homosexuality Moral According to the Bible?	5, 7
In Christ Jesus, the Beloved	57	Is Imaging a Bible Doctrine?	5
In Eden and What we Must do Today CHART	91	Is it sin to eat meat, as some insist?	15
In Essentials Unity	75, 76, 78	Is it true that "No man hath seen God?"	15
In Everything Give Thanks	68	Is it wrong to meditate & try to solve one's problems?	15
In Group	47	Is Jehovah the Name of God?	31
In Honor Preferring One Another	76	Is Jesus' Redemption two-fold in Isaiah 53 and Christians shouldn't be sick?	48
In Order to Excel	68	Is Local Membership Needed?	17
Incarnation	56	Is Melchizedek Christ?	57
Incentives for Missions	11	Is My Conversion Genuine?	80
Indecision, An Enemy of Duty	68	Is One Church as Good as Another?	11, 17
Inerrancy of Scripture	31	Is Original Sin a Myth Upon a Myth?	83
Inexpressible Joy	6	Is Petra a Place of Safety in Tribulation?	48
Inerrancy of Scripture	31	Is Praying for the Dead Wrong?	34
Influence	68	Is Sex Before Marriage Wrong?	7, 15
Input with No Output	38	Is Sincerity Enough?	74
Inside Mormonism	25	Is the Bible Real?	11
Insights for Your Consideration	74	Is the Bible the Word of God?	14, 31
Insights in Bible Customs	9	Is the Doctrine of Limited Atonement True?	11
Inspiration of Scripture	31	Is the Fig Tree an Emblem of Israel?	48
Integrity, A Needed Virtue	68	Is the Good Confession necessary?	83
Integrity	95	Is the King James Version God's Version?	31
Intense Love of the Word	68	Is the Law of Moses Divine?	11
Intercession	68	Is the Lord Tolerant?	29
Intercessors Needed!	48	Is the Name of a Church Important?	17
Intercessory Prayer	68	Is the Old Testament for us Today?	11
Interviewed by an Angel (Woman interviewed)	48	Is the Resurrection Important?	21
Irresistible Growth	69	Is the Sermon on the Plain the same as the Sermon on the Mount?	48
Is a Church Scriptural Without Elders, and an Evangelist?	15, 17	Is the Woman Caught in Adultery in John 8 authentic?	7
Is a Single Person a Sinner if They Never Marry and Were Jesus' Disciples Single?	78	Is There Difference between an Elder & a Bishop?	17
Is a Thing Wrong Just Because it's Not Mentioned in the Bible?	47	Is There a Difference between what Mohammed and Jesus Taught?	25
Is All Sin Equal in the Sight of God?	80	Is There a Resurrection?	21
Is Anything Too Hard for God?	29	Is There Reason For A Person To Be Re-baptized?	15, 83
Is Baptism a Work?	83	Is Thy Heart Right with God?	69
Is Baptism a Work? TRACT	97	Is Translating Isaiah 7:14 "young maid" wrong?	48
Is Baptism Necessary?	83	Is Your Rabbit Dead?	69
Is Christianity a Bounced Check?	11	It is Better	69
Is Dan Gayman Right about Adam Being White?	15, 20	Isaac and Christ	61
Is Disciplining a Fornicator Rough shod?	7	Isaac's Timeline CHART	92
		Isaiah	1

Isaiah Saw His Glory	29	Jesus is Sitting on David's Throne	29
Ishmael's Timeline CHART	92	Jesus is the Answer for Difficult Relationships	29
It's in Your Mouth	44	Jesus is the Answer for Troubled Times	29
It's Just a Stupid Piece of Paper	15, 78	Jesus is the Answer to the World's Pressures	29
It's Who You Know	80	Jesus is the Final Answer – Rejoice and be Glad	29
Itching Ears	44	Jesus Makes the Headlines	29
I've Been Reading Makers and Molders and Christian Chronicle Articles	25	Jesus Marvels	29
I've God News for You	69	Jesus, My Refuge	29
J		Jesus, Name Above All Names	57
J. W. McGarvey and the Use of the word, "Pastor"	17	Jesus of Nazareth	29
J. W. McGarvey's Satire on Baptism and a Trine immersion	83	Jesus on Board	29
Jacob – Bible Series DVD	99	Jesus Only Doctrine	83
Jacob, an Example	59	Jesus, Our Example	29
Jacob's Conversion	61	Jesus – Our Example in all Things	29, 53
Jacob's Timeline CHART	92	Jesus, Our Great High Priest	29
James (Understanding the Book of)	2	Jesus Paid it All	29
James Lessons	38	Jesus' Prayer for Unity	29
James Teaches What Jesus Taught	69	Jesus' Resurrection – Fact of Fiction?	22
Jay Walkers I Know	59	Jesus Revealed	56
Jeffrey Dahmer's Conversion	80	Jesus Sat	30
Jehovah Witness Material: Refuting the Cult	25	Jesus, Savior, Pilot Me	29
Jehovah Witness Doctrine (Cult Series)	23, 25	Jesus Takes a Poll	30
Jephthah, Cad or Hero?	59	Jesus' Temptations	30
Jeremiah	1	Jesus, the Answer to Dilemma (Job's Needs)	30
Jeremiah – Bible Series DVD	99	Jesus the Christ	56
Jesus, A Pattern of Zeal	29	Jesus, the Final Answer	30
Jesus, A Perfect Refuge	29	Jesus the God-Man	27
Jesus, A Unique Apologetic	29	Jesus, the Greatest Optimist in the World	30
Jesus and How He Dealt with Grippers/Complainers	29	Jesus, the Preeminent	30
Jesus and Islam	56	Jesus Versus Spartacus	57
Jesus and James	29	Jesus Walking on the Water	30
Jesus and Prophecy	29	Jesus Wants Unity	30
Jesus and the Emergent Church	26	Jesus Was Often Misunderstood	30
Jesus and Typology	29	Jethro's Advice	59
Jesus' Attitude Toward the Old Testament	29	Jewish Time Table - The Cock Crew	48
Jesus Before Theology Got Hold of Him	57	Jihad and Crusades	50
Jesus Can Do the Same for You	29	Job – Article Only (.30) Textbook (\$2.00)	61
Jesus Christ, the Same Yesterday/Today/Forever	29	Job – A Look at a Life of Suffering	93
Jesus' Death, When Did He Know it?	29	Jockeying for the Best Seat	5
Jesus' First Executive Order	29	Joe Brown's Funeral	33
Jesus Fulfills the Law	57	Joel's Prophecy Fulfilled CHART	91
Jesus in the Bible	29	John 3:8 – Where the Spirit comes or goes	32
Jesus in the Old Testament	29	John the Baptists' Message	54
Jesus is Alive!	29	Johnny the Baptist	54
Jesus is All in All	57	Joining Willow Creek	25
Jesus is All in All TRACT	97	Jonah as a Type of Christ	62
Jesus is Better	29	Jonah as a Type of Conversion	62
Jesus is Coming for YOU!	29	Jonah – Melting the Hard Heart Within You	93
		Jonah vs Nahum – LEAP Seminar	96
		Joseph – Bible Series DVD	99
		Joseph, a Type of Christ	59

Joseph, an Unsung Hero	59	Law	1
Joseph and his Brothers	76	Law and Grace	44
Joseph's Temptation	61	Laws of Harvest	69
Joseph's Timeline CHART	92	Laws of Sexual Morality – Leviticus 18	7
Joshua	1	Laying on of Hands	12
Journalism and Factions (Instrument Questions)	7	Leadership Basics	11
Jubilee, A Bloodless Revolution	69	Leadership in the Church / Seminar	9, 11, 17
Jubilee in Desolation	69	Leadership Role of Deacons	11
Judas, The Son Of Perdition	7, 61	Leadership Role of Elders	11
Jude (The Book of)	2	Leadership Role of the Evangelist	11
Judges and Ruth	1	Leap or Logic	44
Judging by Appearances	6	LEAP Seminars – Alphabetically Listed	98
Judging others in a Tolerant World	76	Learning about Prayer (Outline)	74
Judging others in a Tolerant World TRACT	97	Learning Jesus' Love	69
Juggle the Christian Life	69	Learning to Deal with Your Enemies	69
Just Do It!	69	Learning to Handle Your Ego	69
Just Enough to Retire Comfortably	69	Learning to Hate Sin	69
Just Keep Plowing	69	Learning to Love the Unlovely	74
Just What Business are you In?	11	Learning to Love Your Mate	74
Just Who Was Moses' Father-in-Law?	61	Learning to Rest in the Lord	69
K		Leaven of Hypocrisy	5
Keep Your Top Eye Open	69	Leaves, but No Fruit	69
Keeping Ourselves in the Love of God	69	Leaving a Legacy – The Importance of Your Legacy and the Legacy of Jesus	74
Keeping Your Mind Pure	73	Left Behind, I Hope So! By Chuck McCoy	33, 94
Kenya Trip	18	Legalism, What is it?	17
Key to this Year's Success	11	Legalism Verses Grace	17
Kiamichi Polity Sermon	5	Lessons from a Lad	44
Kick Out Your Live-in	7	Lessons from a Thorn	44
Kicking Stones to the Throne	30	Lessons from a Tragedy	69
Kid's First	77	Lessons from a Wedding Feast	54
Kids Know the Law	69	Lessons from Ephesus	38
Kind of Women Needed Today!	90	Lessons from Luke 10	38
Kindness of God	30	Lessons from the Boyhood of Jesus	54
Kindness to Our Friends	76	Lessons from the Lowly	44
King David's Mourning	76	Lessons of Me, Myself, and I	69
King of Kings	30	Lessons on Jeremiah	38
Kingdom Eternal but Not Eutopia	44	Lessons on Mark	54
Kingdom is Not Jewish	44	Lessons from Jesus' Birth	56
Kingdom is Not Political or Earthly	44	"Lest"	69
King's Kingdom	69	Let Me Call Attention to Your Sins	80
Know How to Act in the Presence of God	14, 74	Let Not Your Heart be Troubled	69
Knowledge of Good and Evil	38	Let the Redeemed Say So	69
Knowing God's Will	73	Letter to a Church Seeking a Preacher	48
Knowing the Love of God	30	Letters to Timothy and Titus	38
Knowing the Times	33	Liberal Arts or Bible College?	48
L		Liberty is Not License	69, 74
Labor Day	51	Liberty is Not License CHART	91
Lamb of God	30	Life After Death, is it Reasonable?	86
Last Beatitude	38	Life is Not Fair	69
		Life Without God	44

Lift Up Your Eyes	44	Man's Desires Realized CHART	91
Lifting the Veil DVD	23	Managing Conflict in the Church	93, 96
Like Father, Like Son	61	Mark the Perfect Man	69
Like Mother, Like Child	51	Marred Image	69
Like One of the Family	76	Marriage Ceremony	78
Lilith and Eve	90	Marriage, Divorce, Re-Marriage	75, 76
Limitations of the Incarnation	30	Marriage: Duel or Duet	75, 78
Lion in the Street	44	Marriage: How to have a Happy One	77
Literal Foolishness	69	Marriage Seminar	76
Little Children, Little Dogs, Little Crumbs	89	Marry in the Faith	78
Living as Elect	73	Martha's Good Intentions	89
Lord's Supper – How Often?	11	Marveling About Jesus	54
Local Controversy Concerning a TV Show–Re: Ken Hunter's Letter to the Editor on "The Book of Daniel" and Homosexuality	7	Mary and Martha	90
Looking for Trouble	5	Mary, the Mother of Jesus	90
Looking Unto Jesus	69	Mary Had a Little Lamb	89
Lord of My Possessions	69	Mary, Who is She?	89
Lord, Lord	69	Masonry	23, 25
Lord, Teach us to Pray	69	Mates Take Note	78
Lord's Model Prayer	38	Matthew 5:17-19 – RE: The Law – July 2017	48
Losing Faith in Faith	69	Matthew 5:17-19 – RE: The Law – Oct 2020	48
Love (Description)	7	Matthew 18 in the Old Testament	30
Love? What is Love?	7	Matthew 24 , The Key to Bible Prophecy	33, 34
Love Considers Others	7	Matthew – Visual Bible DVD	99
Love – the Motivation of Christ	54	Me and My Shadow	69
Love Brings Obedience	69	Meeting God	45
Love Fulfills the Law	69	Memorial of Pentecost	11
Love in Action	69	Memorial Service for Fran Long	69
Love's Last Appeal	54	Memorials of God	11
Low Life	5	Men's Seminar	96
Lydia's Conversion	80	Mephibosheth and Me	59
Lying, A Damnable Sin	5	Mercy Killing, is it Right?	7
M		Messiah Pictured in the Old Testament	57
Majority is Not Always Right	69	Messiah's Lineage Limited to (outline) CHART	91
Make Me a Blessing	69	Micah Chooses a Personal Priest	60
Makeup and Jewelry	3, 7	Michal, the Heartbroken Woman	89
Making Peace with our Enemies	78	Ministry Leaders replacing Elders and Deacon concept?	17
Making the Right Choice	69	Ministry of Reconciliation	45
Making Your Joy Complete	95	Minor Prophets	1
Malachi	1	Miracles of Jesus	53
Malignant Joy	80	Miracles of Jesus Workbook	98
Man... a Failure Before God	61	Miracles of Judgement	38
Man... A Failure Before God CHART	91	Miracles Today: Fact or Fiction	88
Man God Called "a Fool"	59	Misplaced Pity	69
Man of Sin	59	Missing Ingredient in Leadership	11
Man Who Could Not Say "No"	69	Missionary Concepts of the Apostle John	61
Man Who Saved Jesus from Hell	59	Misunderstood Christ	54
Man Without a Wedding Garment	59	Misunderstood Prophecies of the Old Testament	38
Man's Desires Realized	69	Modern Judaizers	24
		Modern Worship	11
		Morality Verses Obedience to Christ	5
		More Glorious	45

More Harm than Good	11	Necessary Attitudes for Discipleship	70, 74
More Than Conquerors	70	Necessity for Returning to Your Bethel	70
Mormonism (Cult Series)	23, 25	Necessity of Obedience to God	70
Mormonism Seminar	24	Necessity of the Resurrection	70
Mortify Your Members	6	Need for Evangelism	11
Mother Teresa	25	Needed, Men Like Philip	60
Moses, An Example for Those in Trial	70	Neglected Duties of Fatherhood	60
Moses, His Endurance Tested	70	Nehemiah – A Type of Christ	62
Moses Intercedes Again	61	Nehemiah – Problem Solving Leader	1, 93
Moses Intercedes for Israel	61	Nehemiah's Way to Pray	70
Moses' Complaint	61	Neither Were Thankful	80
Moses' Sin of Anger	70	Never Has a Man Spoken Like This	54
Mother	51	Nevertheless	70
Motherhood Lessons	51, 90	New Arguments Against Evolution	20
Mother's Teaching Daughters	51	New Testament Authors' Use of Old Testament	48
Motivation	73	New Testament Christianity	12
Mountains of God CHART	91	New Testament Leadership Gifts & Their Purpose	18
Move to the Back of the Bus	80	New Years Inventory	51
Mull This Over - Conversation between Sherlock Holmes & Dr. Watson regarding if Jesus used wine at the Wedding in Cana	7	News from Here & There—Orthodox Jews in Israel	48
Murmuring	5	Next Level Preaching – LEAP Seminar	96
Murmuring and Disputing	5	No Elder Theories	18
Music in the Old Testament	7	No Exception to the Rule	70
Music in Worship	3, 7, 9	No Longer a Servant	38
Music Groups in Denominational Churches	7	No Lost Causes	45
Musical Instruments Allowed by Scripture	7, 8	Nobleman Seeking a Kingdom	38
Muslim Divorce Law Revoked in Indiana	25	None of These Things Move Me	70
Muslim World	24	Not All Fools Are Rich	50, 57
Must an Elder be Married and Have Children?	15, 17, 18	Not Ashamed of the Gospel	11
Must an Elder Have Believing Children?	17, 18	Not Done in a Corner	54
Must an Elder have more than one child?	15	Not Everyone Should Give	11
Mutiny on Old Ship Zion	89, 90	Not Far From the Kingdom	80
My Father's Business	48	Not Losing Heart	73
My First Sin	80	Not of This World	30, 95
My Grandfather's Clock and Worship	48	Nothing New Under the Sun	50
My Name is Jealous	5	Now and Then	38
My Preacher Sometimes uses his Sermons again. Do you think that is right? I think he is Lazy	48	Now That I Believe	70
My Preacher Won't Marry us	48	Now That I'm a Christian/How I Ought to Walk	70
My Quest	70	Numbers – Failure of a Generation	1, 101
My Relationship to the World	77		
N		O	
N.A.C.C. Leadership Called To "Repent"	17	Obedience	70
Naaman the Leper	61	Observations of Confessing Our Sins	80
Natural Affection of Women	60, 77	Occasion of Revelation	45
Nature of Authors of False Religions	24	Octave Parables	54
Nature of the Kingdom of God	11	Of the Same Opinion (Concerning television)	7
Nature of Prophecy	45	Of What Church was the Ethiopian Eunuch a Member?	11
Nature Reveals Will of God	70	Offended by Jesus	45
		Offering Meditation – "Life Insurance"	17
		Offering Meditation – "The Widow's Mite" Mark 12:41	17
		Oh, How I Love Jesus	77
		Oil of Contentment	70

Old Lamplighter	54
Old Testament Peacemaker I – Abraham	61
Old Testament Peacemaker II - Isaac	61
Old Testament Prophecies	48
On Associations with Others	78
On Backing Off	70
On Hospitality	70
On Lying	5
On Restitution	70
On the Jericho Road	5
On The Road Again!	48
One “Greater Than Jonah” is Here	54
One Man’s Dream is Another’s Nightmare	48
One More Thing	70
One Prophecy About Jesus	57
One Sinner’s Destruction	80
Oneness Theology (“Jesus Only” doctrine)	24
Only Begotten Son	57
Only By Pride Cometh Contention	5
Only on the Second Team	70
Open Your Heart	73
Open Your Mouth Wide	70
Optical Illusions	48
Order in the Camp	45
Ordination, Is it Necessary?	17
Ordination of a Young Man	11
Ordination of Johnny Damron	11
Origin of Faith	17
Origin of the Bible	31
Original Sin and Hereditary Depravity	25
Our Attitudes Make the Difference	70
Our Common Salvation	80
Our Constitution	73
Our Greatest Priority	57
Our Message is Right	11
Our Perfect Example	56
Our Preacher’s Children Are Stumbling Blocks	48
Our Relationship to the Law	76
Our Sacrifices	73
Our Sins Follow Us	80
Our Stance	
Out into the Night	38
Outlaws or In-Laws?	77
Outline Study of Sin	83
Overlooked Leadership Information	11
Overcoming Emotional Distress	70
Overcoming Fear	70
Overcoming our Difficulties	70, 74
Overcoming Pride	70
Oxymoron	38

P

Paid in Kind	70
Pantheism in Today’s World	24
Parable of a Good Father	54
Parable of a Wise Woman	54
Parable of Leprosy	54
Parable of the Rich Farmer	54
Parable of the Tabernacle	54
Parable of the Ten Virgins	54
Parable of the Two Sons	54
Parable of the Wild Flowers	57
Parable of Two Worshipers	54
Parable of Wheat and Tares	54
Parables of Christ	2
Parables of 3 Healings from Afar Off	54
Paradigmatic Arrangement of Living Religions	25
Paradox of Conversion	80
Paradox of the Incarnation of Jesus	30, 57
Paralleling I Peter 3:3 and I Peter 3:4	48
Parallels Between Joshua and Acts	50
Partial Obedience is Disobedience	80
Passing the Baton	45
Patriarchal Religion	19
Patterns of Evidence – the Exodus DVD	99
Paul, on Marriage	77
Paul, the Woman Hater	61
Paul’s Attitude Toward the Roman Church	61
Paul’s Epistles	62
Paul’s Faith	61
Paul’s Plea	61
Paul’s Prayer Request	70
Paul’s Victory	61
Paying Our Respects	78
Peace Among Brethren	70
Peace Be With You	45
Peace – the Fruit of the Holy Spirit	70
Peace – Fruit of the Spirit	70
Peacemaker	95
Peer Pressure	70
Peer Pressure and the Christian	70
Perilous Times	33
Permissive Society	5, 7
Penknife Religion	60
People are Destroyed for a Lack of Knowledge	70
People are Still People	70
Perfecting Holiness	70
Persecuted Saints as Prosecuted Sinners	70
Personal Evangelism	63, 95
Personal Evangelism—LEAP Seminar	96
Personal Evangelism Methods	70

Personal Evangelism Outlines	83	Preaching Christ in Prison	57
Personal Growth	73	Preaching on Sin	80
Personal Prayer Language	8	Predestination and Election	80
Personal Spiritual Growth	96	Preparing Your Children for Marriage	77
I & II Peter	2	Preparation for the Last Days	33
Peter and his Calling	60	Prerequisite for Unity	77
Peter's First Sermon	38	Prerequisites for getting Desires of Your Heart	5, 74
Peter's Practical Principles	33	President Obama Supports the Gay Lifestyle	7
Perverting the Lord's Supper	11	Pressing on in Evangelism	81
Phenomena verses the Word	87	Pressing on to the Goal	73
Philemon	38	Preventative Medicine	71
Philippians	2	Pride	5
Phone Call to God	31	Primitive Theology of Job	38
Pie in the Sky Bye and Bye	70	Privileges and Responsibilities	45
Piece of Brass	70	Problems Produce Growth	11
Pillar and Ground of Truth	11	Prodigal Son's Prodigal Brother	54
Pioneers or Settlers?	51	Promise Keepers (Article)	25
Plagues Bring Thanksgiving	51	Promises and Abilities Belonging Exclusively to the Apostles	48
Playing Church	70	Promises to Abraham	38
Please Don't Call Me "Pastor!" TRACT	97	Promises to Abraham Two-Fold CHART	91
Please Explain Proverbs 18:24	13	Promises to Those Who Fear God	38
Please Read: Which Bible Should You Read? by Nelson, And comment. He defends the Rheims Douay Version because it is from the Vulgate	17	Proper View of the End Times	34
Pleasing Men or God?	70	Prophecies Jesus Made	53
Pledge of Allegiance	50	Prophets and Kings	38
Poor Father	60	Proposals and Resolutions	38
Pope and "Lusting After Your Wife"	7	Proven Love	54
Positive Self-Image, You Can Have One	5	Proverbs	1, 48
Poverty of Christ	54	Proverbs for Wisdom	45
Power of the Blood	54	Provoke Not Your Children	60
PowerBible Software CD or Thumb drive	99	Psalms	1
Practical Advice About Finances	5	Psalms 42, 43, 44 – On being Discouraged	71
Practical Fatherhood	51, 77	Psalms , the Forgotten Book	38
Practical Holiness	70	Psalms – The Touchstone of Scriptures	94, 96
Practical Instructions While Waiting for Jesus	71	Punishing Disobedience	45
Practical Significance of the Second Coming	71	Punishment in Perspective	45
Pray Before It's Too Late	71	Purity in the Camp	6
Pray for Obama	61	Purpose of Leadership	13
Prayer	71	Purpose of Our Calling	11
Prayer, Make you or Break You	71	Put Your House in Order	71
Prayer Request from Hades	86	Put Yourself in Noah's Place	71
Prayer that can Change the World	71	Putting Fear in Perspective	5
Prayerlessness, the Blight of the Church	71	Putting Repentance into Perspective	81, 83
Praying as we Ought	71	Putting Up With Fools	45
Praying for One Another	71	Q	
Praying for World Evangelism	71	Q&A	13
Praying the Lord's Model Prayer	93	Q&A About the End Times	33
Pre-requisites for Getting Desires Of Your Heart	74	Q&A On Leadership	11
Preacher Calvin (Falsehood Of Calvin Doctrine)	25	Questions on Leviticus	48
Preacher's Response to a Social Drinker	8	Questions Telling More Than They Ask	11

R

R.S.V.P.	71	Replica or Real Thing? TRACT	97
R.U. 1 of the 7,000?	38	Requests	45
Radical Christianity	11	Resignation to the Will of God	71
Rahab, a New Beginning	89	Resisting God in our Knowledge	38
Ramifications of John's Baptism	54	Respecting the Elders	13
Rapture, is it a Valid Concept? An article on the Second Coming	34	Respectful Worship	13
Rapture Proof Text Examined	34	Response to Deliverance	45
Rebuilding the Walls	38	Response to the Resurrection	21
Reaching the Lost	83	Responsibilities to the body of Church of Christ	77
Reacting to Difficult Circumstances	6	Responsibility to the Body	71, 77
Read the Fine Print!	74	Rest in Christ	54
Ready for His Appearing	33	Restoration History – LEAP Seminar	96
Reality Righteousness	5	Restoration in Worship	5
Reaping in Kind (You Harvest What You Sow.)	74	Restoration Preaching	45
Rear Vision Mirror	71	Restoring Effective Church Discipline	11
Reasonableness of the Resurrection	21	Restoring Holiness in Leadership	12
Reasons for Apathy	5	Results of Comfort	45
Reasons I Do Not Accept the Lost Tomb of Jesus Hoax	57	Resurrection	21
Reasons I do not wish to Speak in Tongues	88	Resurrection of Faith, Hope, and Love	21
Receiving the Desires of Your Heart	71	Resurrection No One Speaks About	21
Reclaiming the Rainbow	95	Resurrection Reactions	21
Recognizing the Leading of the Spirit	30	Resurrection Sequel	21
Reconciliation	77	Revelation	2
Redeem the Time	51	Revelation - A Book of Contrasts CHART	91
Redemption	84	Revelation and Peer Pressure – Mormonism	25
Reeds in the Wind	71	Revelation from God	31
Reflecting the Glory of God	73	Revelation Revealed	45
Refuting Jehovah Witnesses	24	Revelation Will Cease	45
Regarding Corpus Christi	8, 50	Revive us Again	71
Regarding John's Baptism for the Repentance vs. for the Remission of Sins	57	Rewards	86
Regeneration CHART	91	Rewards of Eleventh Hour Opportunities	55
Reincarnation, What about it?	25	Ribbons of Blue	38
Rejecting the Water of Life	81	Rich Fool	55
Relationship with God	77	Richness of Reproach	48, 71
Relationship with Others	77	Richness of the Word	38, 48
Religion as a Source of Contention	11	Ride the Wild Horses	71
Remedy for Denominationalism	25	Right on the Money	71
Remember Lot's Daughters	71	Righteousness and Wisdom	45
Remember Lot's Wife	71, 90	Righteousness as Filthy Rags?	74
Remember Thy Creator	71	Righteousness Exalts a Nation	5
Remember, You are a Leader	11, 17	Righteousness of the Pharisees	5
Renewing the Covenant	45	Rizpah, an Example of Motherhood	89
Repent and Be Baptists Parody – Scripture Replacement Labels TRACT	97	Robbing God	45
Repentance	81	Role Model for Deacons	12
Repentance of Perspective	81	Role of the Holy Spirit in the Church	30
Repentance Means "About Face"	81	Role of Women	89
		Romans Chapters 1 – 8	2
		Romans Chapters 9 – 16	2
		Romans Chapter 11	48
		Romans 6-9 CHARTS	91
		Rules for Marriage Participation	78

Rupturing the Rapture	33	Self-Pity	71
Ruth	1, 90	Selling an Inheritance	45
Ruth Crull, A Special Flower	38	Sending in of the Spies into the Land of Canaan	45
S		Sending the Twelve	83
Sabbath and the Christian	24	Separate to the Lord	73
Sainthood, a Possibility	71	Separation of Church And State	48
Saints in Nero's House	71	Sermon on the Mount – LEAP Seminar	96
Saints in the Wrong Place	71	Sermon on the Plain	38
Saints in this World	71	Sermons from the Psalms	48
Salt and Light Examples	45	Servanthood Ethics	93
Salt of the Earth	45	Serving God Acceptably	73
Salty Saints	71	Seven Ducks in a Muddy Puddle	38
Salvation Through Christ	38	Seven Key Characters in Genesis	38
Samson, a Double-Minded Man	61	Seven Sayings on the Cross	55
I & II Samuel	1	Seven Steps to Destruction	45
Sanctified by the Word	45	Seven Temptations of Jesus	55
Sand in the Machinery	71	Seventh Day Adventism-Spirit Behind the Church DVD	23
Sandy Foundations	38	Shall We Continue in Sin?	81
Saved by the Bearing of a Child	81	She's Flattering Herself, Not You!	48
Saved by the Blood	81	She Loves Me, She Loves Me Not	77
Saved by the Rock	83	Shine Your Light	83
Satan	86	Short Bed, Narrow Covers	38
Satan Does Not Want us talking about Jesus	86	Should a Christian be Cremated? TRACT	97
Satan for an in-law	78	Should a Christian be Involved in Nudity?	8
Satan's Boast	86	Should a Christian Celebrate Halloween?	74
Satan's Modus Operandi	86	Should a Christian get a Tattoo? TRACT	97
Satan's Trophy Room	86	Should a Christian Influence Their Children?	15, 74
Saved or Lost?	86	Should I be Baptized....Well? TRACT	97
Scofield Bible, is it Reliable?	17	Should one Raise his Hands in The Services?	16, 20
Scriptural Concept of Prayer	74	Should Such a Man as I Flee?	60
Scriptures About Church Discipline but Why Don't Churches Practice them?	17	Should the Christian be a Pacifist?	74
Scriptures Examined on Eternal Security	24	Should the Lord's Supper be Observed Weekly?	15, 18, 20
Sealed with the Spirit	45, 88	Should We Keep our Vows?	5
Sealing the 144,000	45	Should We Observe the Sabbath Today?	18
Sectarianism	24	Should We Pray for the Dead?	71
Secular Humanism	24	Should We Take Money from Non-Christians?	74
Seduction of Eve	89	Should We Use "Purpose Driven Life" Program?	17
Seed of Abraham Shall Come	55	Should your Baby be Baptized?	84
Seeing God's Glory	45	Showing Forth the Virtues of God	71
Seeing Eye to Eye	71	Sighing to Singing	45
Seeing Man as God Sees Him	71	Sightings of Philip	60
Seeing the Unseen	85	Sign of an Apostle	45
Seek and you Shall Find	71	Significance of Resurrection	21
Seek Ye First	81	Significance of the Ascension of Christ	55
Seeker-Sensitive	50	Signs of God's Coming Judgement	33
Seest Thou This Woman?	89, 90	Signs of the Times	33
Seldom is Heard A Discouraging Word	38	Silly as a Goose	71
Selective Fellowship	77	Silver Trumpets	45
Self-Examination	71	Simon Says	60
		Simple Evidence of God's Existence	30
		Simple Five-Point Sermon	21

Simple Rules to Financial Freedom	71	Songs in the Night	72
Sin	81	Soul Winning	81
Single, but Serving the Lord	71	Soul's Anchor	77
Singles' Seminar	78	Sour Grapes	5
Sinning Against One Another	77	Source of Authority in Christianity	48
Sins in our Lives	81	Sovereignty of God	30
Sin is Still Sin	81	Sowing in Tears	72
Sin of Impertinence	81	Speaking in Tongues	87, 88
Sin of Omission	81	Special Delivery	55
Sin of Pastors	81	Special Offerings	45
Sin Persisted in is Fatal to the Soul	81	Spirit of Adoption	5
Sin Types	81	Spirit of Love	6
Sin – the Greatest Deceiver	81	Spirit World	86
Sin – the Transgression of the Law	81	Spiritual Bulimia	5
Sitting Under the Oak Tree	71	Spiritual Dyslexia	51
Six Proudful Men at Which I Marvel	38	Spiritual Kryptonite	5
Slavery	45	Spiritual Lessons from Covid	50
Slip Sliding Away	71	Spiritual Schizophrenia	72
Snapshot of a Mother's Love	89	Spiritual Weapons	45
Snuff Said	48	Spiritual Vampires	8
So... (From Nehemiah)	60	Spread of Christianity in The Book of Acts	17
So You Want to Aid Those in Prison?	74	Stagnant Waters	72
Social Drinking	7	Stand Therefore!	72
Social Ethics	3	Standing at the Crossroads	45
Solar Eclipse	20	Standing in the Need of Prayer	72
Solomon, A Foolish Son	60	Standing on the Promises	72
Some Good Things About Thomas	60	Stars that Give no Light (Expose' of Astrology)	48
		Stars that Give no Light (Expose' of Astrology) TRACT	97
SOME QUOTES I'VE BEEN READING ARTICLES	48	Stealing a Cure	89
January 2009	48	Step Into the Water	45
April 2009 - Quotes & Statements from Mark Twain	48	Stepping on the Scales	38
October 2008	48	Stick with What You Know	38
July 2008 - Perilous Times	48	Stiff-Necked and Stubborn	5
		Still the Same	81
Some Interesting Things About John the Baptist	57	Stolen Chocolates	81
Some Serious Questions (Matt. 21)	38	Stop and Smell the Roses	72
Some Simple Facts About Baptism	81	Stork is Dead	81
Some Things are Not Funny	38	Storm Synonyms	48
Some Things Just Don't Fit!	48	Story of Five Rich Fools	60
Some Things of Which to Beware	71	Story of Four Thieves	60
Some Things Paul Wrote are Hard to Understand	71	Strangest Fish Story in the World	72
Some Things to Consider Before You Divorce	78	Strategizing to Grow	12
Some Things to Flee	71	String Through the Bible	17
Some Things We Ought to Meditate On	72	Striving to Enter	81
Some Thoughts on Divorce	78	Stumbling Blocks	77
Some Unnatural Precepts	72	Study of the Eldership	12
Someone is Listening	72	Study of the Two Degenerates	60
Something in Common	72	Study on Tongues	87
Something to be Thankful For	5	Study to Show Yourself Approved	73
Sometimes We Miss the Point	48	Submitting to One Another	77
Song of Solomon in Modern Language	48	Sudden Origins	50

Suffering as a Christian	72	The Abuse of Grace	39
Suffering for Christ	72	The Abused Texts	27
Suicide	86	The Advantage of Being a Christian	39
Suicide, the Last Straw	86	The Advantages of Faith	81
Sun Fun	38	The Advantages of Sickness	39
Super Chicken	25	The Apathetic Church at Sardis	39
Superior in Revelations	45	The Apocrypha	50
Superior in Signs and Motives	45	The Apostles and the Word	43, 45, 50
Superior in Stock and Service	45	The Apostles' Authority.... Laying on of Hands	50
Superior in Suffering	45	The Assurance of the Believer	39
Superior to the Super Apostles	45	The Bankruptcy of Hope	81
Supplication for the Saints	38	The Baptist and the Christian 1 st & 2 nd dialogues	26
Supreme Court Legalizes Gay Marriage	8	The Basics of Salvation	81
Surprised on Judgement Day	33	The Be-Attitudes	5
Surviving Babylon—LEAP Seminar	96	The Bible, is it Reliable?	17
Symptoms to Recognize one Infected with New Evangelicalism or one Coming Down with the Disease	26	The Bible Code	18
T		The Bible Stands by Dr. James E Smith TRACT	97
Take Heed, Lest Ye Fall	5	The Bible vs the Book of Mormon DVD	23
Take the 90 Days with Jesus Challenge Workbook	95, 98	The Bible's Definition of Sin	81
Take the 90 Days with Jesus Challenge Small Group Lesson Guide	95	The Biblical Heart	74
Teach Me, Lord	45	The Blessing of being "in Christ"	81
Teach us to Number our Days	72	The Books Were Opened	33
Teaching of the Psalms	50	The Brazen Serpent	39
Teaching Responsibility	38	The Bread of Life	56
Teaching Your Children About Finances	39	The Cain Complex	60
Teaching Your Children About Sex	39	The Canon	18
Temptation, How to Overcome it	72	The Centerville Drama	6
Temptation of Christ	56	The Characteristics of the Diotrefes	5
Ten Principles to Live By	5	The Christian and his Government	72
Ten Things Jesus Warns Us About	57	The Christian and Persecution	72
Take the 90 Days with Jesus Challenge	97	The Christian and the Scientist TRACT	97
Temptations of Christ/Jesus	55, 56	The Christian's BHAG	72
Ten Men with One Tale	60	The Christian's Body	72
Testing a Commitment	55	The Christian's Race	72
Thank God for the Bible	5	The Church	12
Thanks for God's Indescribable Gift	5	The Church CHART	91
Thanksgiving is Good Medicine	5	The Church of Christ Believes....	12
Thanksgiving Poem	52	The Church Without Apology	12
Thanksgiving Surprises	52	The Commission and its Fulfillment	81
That Sin Might Appear Sinful	81	The Commission and its Fulfillment CHART	91
That Which is Perfect - I Corinthians 12-13	88	The Confidence of Christ	56
That Which is Perfect CHART	91	The Confident God	30
That You Might Believe	81	The Correct view of the 70 weeks of Daniel CHART	92
That's a Mother's Love	89	The Crime of Complaining	6
That's Bad, No, That's Good!	39	The Crippled Man of John 5	39
That's My Story and I'm Sticking to it	60	The Crowns that Jesus Gives	86
That's Nothin'	86	The Danger of a Greedy Ministry	6
		The Danger of Assuming	6
		The Day the Sun was Darkened	48
		The Death of James	18, 57
		The Deceptive Nature of Satan	86

The Devil	86	The Great Salvation	56
The Devil's Door	9	The Greatest Commandment	12
The Difficulties of Being a Preacher	48	The Greatest Memorial in the World	12
The Divine Power of the Church	13	The Greatness of God's Word	31
The Effect of Grace	45	The Half has not been Told	89
The Effects of Jesus' Death	21	The Hinge of History	45
The Eight Signs of John CHART	92	The Holy City CHART	91
The Emergent Church and the Outdated Christian	26	The Holy Days of Israel Fulfilled in Christ	95
The Empty Pew	48	The Holy Spirit	30
The Epistles to Evangelists	18	The Holy Spirit in the Life of the Believer	30
The Eternal Purpose of God in the Church	31	The Home You have Always Wanted	77
The Eyes of the Lord	39	The Hope of Righteousness	81
The F.A.Q.'s About the King James Version	18, 27	The Importance of Acts	45
The Faith of Herod	60	The Importance of Holiness	46
The Faithfulness of God	31, 32	The Importance of the Word	30
The Fall of Man (A Modern Version)	20	The Importance of Your Legacy	77
The Falling Away (End Times)	50	The Incarnation of Jesus	55
The Fear of the Lord	78	The Irrationality of Calvinism	26
The First Evangelists	81	The Italics of Jesus	55
The Five Kingdoms of Daniels Visions CHART	91	The Jehovah Witness and John 1:1	26
The Folly of Leaning on our Own Understanding	6	The Jehovah Witnesses and the Christian	26
The Forgotten Commandments	39	The Joy of the Lord is My Strength	6
The Four-Fold Gospel	17	The Judgement Seat of Christ	34
The Four Gospels	91	The KJV & NKJV of 2 Samuel 15:7 says '40 years'	
The Fullness of Joy	6	& the NIV says, '4 years', which is the correct	
The Genealogy of Jesus	56	number?	17
The Genealogy of Jesus Matthew 1:1-17	49, 57	The Kind of Man God Delights in	55
The "Gift" of the Spirit	87	The King (The Old Chef - Spaghetti)	49
The "Gifts" of the Spirit	87	The King Revealed	56
The Gifts of the Magi	45	The King's Children!	78
The Glorification of Jesus-Communion Meditation	57	The Kingdom of God	18, 46
The Glory of God's Presence	31	The Lady of Shunem	89
The Glory of the Gospel-Romans—LEAP Seminar	96	The Law of First Mention	6
The Glory of the Incarnation	56, 57	The Law of Manna	46
The God of Comfort	31	The Legacy of Jesus	55
The God of Creation	31	The Legs of the Lame are Not Equal TRACT	97
The Godhead	31	The "LET US" Patch	39
The Golden Rule	39	The Lessons From Drunks of Holy Scripture CHART	91
The Golden Text of the Bible – John 3:16	30	The Liberated Woman's Bible	17, 90
The Good Confession TRACT	97	The Life and Ministry of John the Baptist	53
The Good, the Bad, and the Ugly	45	The Little Horn	34
The Good Shepherd	56	The Lord, He is God	55
The Goodness of God	31	The Lord is My Shepherd	50
The Gospel	81	The Lord's Day and the Lord's Supper	13, 18
The Gospel of Jesus' Wife	57	The Lost Book of Abraham DVD	23
The Gospel of Judas	48	The Lost Sheep	39
The Gospel Truth	81	The Lottery - Trick or Treat?	7
The Gospels in the Parables	55	The Love of God	31
The Great Calm	39	The Main Characteristics of Christianity in Love	6
The Great Commission	81	The Man of Lawlessness and the Anti-Christ	34
The Great "I AM"	31	The Man Who Died Without Mourners	60

The Man Who Thinks Ahead	60	The Rainbow	39
The Masks of Sin	81	The Rainbow of God	39
The Master's Hands	46	The Real Reason for Rejoicing	55
The Meaning of Holiness	73	The Rechabites	39
The Meaning of Life	46	The Relationship of Signs to the Word	87, 88
The Messiahship of Jesus	55	The Rest of the Story	39
The Millennial Mistake	33, 98	The Restoration of Our Restoration Institutions	49
The Ministry of Interruptions	55	The Restoration Movement has Changed...It Needs Restored, Too!	17
The Mind of Christ	56	The Resurrection	21
The Miracle of the Man Born Blind	39	The Resurrection Seldom Spoken About	22
The Most Important Thing	39	The Righteousness of God	30
The Name of Jesus	55	The Rise and Fall of Christendom	94
The Nature of Inspiration	46	The Rise and Fall of Nations	46
The Nature of Prophecy—LEAP Seminar	96	The Roman Road	81
The Necessity of the Trinity	30	The Sabbath and the Christian	24
The Necessity of the Word in Conversion	81	The Sabbath Day and the Christian TRACT	97
The Need for a Memorial	46	The Sacrifices He Accepts	39
The Need for Special Revelation	46	The Scattering of the Sheep	12
The Need of Obeying the Apostles	12	The Secret World of Mormonism DVD	23
The New Covenant in My Blood	55	The Servanthood of Jesus	93
The New Testament Church	13	The Seven Beatitudes of Revelation	46
The Obedience of Christ	55	The Seven Deadly Sins	6
The One Baptism	81	The Seven Gifts of Grace CHART	92
The Ordination of the Shepherds	12	The Shepherd and His Sheep	57
The Orlando Massacre – Whose Side are You On?	49	The Shroud of Turin	26
The Owner, Coach, and Assistant	50	The Signs of the End Times	34
The Party's Over	46	The Sin of Jeroboam	60
The Passion of Christ	55	The Sin of Presumption	82
The Path to Productive Christian Living	93	The Sinner's Prayer TRACT	97
The Patriarchs	19	The Sons of God In Genesis 6:4 , Who are They?	20
The Patriarchs Timeline CHART	92	The Sovereignty of God	30
The Pentecostals Were Right All Along	26	The Spider and the Fly	39
The Poor, Widows, and Orphans	39	The Spirit Gives Life	31
The Poverty of Christ - From Sermon #418	57	The Story of Two Devils	60
The Power of God's Word	31	The Striving of God's Spirit	39
The Power of Jesus' Words	56	The Sundial	49
The Power of the Word of God	30	The 10 Commandments CHART	92
The Preacher and Charlie TRACT	97	The Temptations of The Ministry	17
The Preacher and his Sermon	49	The Ten Commandments in the Life of Today's Christian	93
The Priesthood of Believers	12	The Terri Schiavo Case – Murder or Suicide?	8
The Prince of Peace	56	The Test of Love	39
The Preeminence of Jesus	30	The Third Day – A Day of New Beginning of life	39
The Problem/Solution (Abraham's seed) CHART	92	The Track to a Happy Marriage	77
The Process of Reconciliation	46	The Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil	20
The Promises to Abraham	61	The Tree of Life	20
The Prophets of the United & Divided Kingdoms	48	The Truth About Islam	23, 24
The Prophets of the United & Divided Kingdoms CHART	91	The Twelve "I AM's" of Jesus CHART	92
The Providence of God	30	The Ultimate Commandment	39
The Punishment	46	The Unknown God	46
The Pure Word	81	The Untouchables	39
The Queen of Sheba	90		

The Value of the Word	39	Three Lost Causes	46
The Value of Faith	39	Three Questions to George L. Faulk	49
The Water Test	82	Three Surprising Things about Love	40
The Way of Good Fathers	60	Three Things Needed for Revival	40
The Way of the Transgressor is Hard	82	Three Things to do while waiting for the Shepherd	40
The Will of God CHART	92	Three Witnesses on Earth	40
The Wisdom of Solomon	62	Through it All	40
The World is Not the Solution	39	Thy Word is Truth – LEAP Seminar	96
Theology of the Cults	23	Time for Prayer	74
Theology of the Cults—LEAP Seminar	96	Time to Quit	12
Theology of Prophecy	33	Timeline-From call of Abraham to Temple CHART	92
Theophany And Christophany	30, 31	I Timothy 2:11-15 Broken Down	47
There is ONE God	30	I Timothy 4	35
There They Crucified Him	21	I & II Timothy and Titus	2
I & II Thessalonians	2	II Timothy	2, 35
These Five Things I Want for You	39	III Timothy (A Satire With A Real Message)	49
These Three Abideth	39	Titanic Philosophy	40
They Didn't Get Away With it	39	Tithing in the New Testament	40
They Go Astray.... Psalms 58:3 , Babies Depraved?	49	Tithing Heb 7 Christ's Priesthood CHART	91
Things are Different Now	39	Tithing Heb 7 Proves Jesus' Priesthood CHART	91
Things are not all Bad	49	Tithing Proves Jesus' Priesthood is Superior	40
Things Believed Among Us	82	To Beware or be Aware (Church Of Christ)	17
Things for Which to be Thankful	52	To the Nobles at Thessalonica	40
Things I Wish I'd Known as a Young Man	39	To the Work	40
Things Necessary for Holiness	6	To Use it, is to Have it	40
Things that Can Be Changed	39	To What Does Born Of Water in John 3:5 Refer?	16, 84
Things that Hinder the Church	39	To What Extent is the hand of God involved?	49
Things the Disciples Need to Succeed	40	To Whom Shall we go?	40
Things the Law Forbade the Patriarchs Broke	40	To Whom Should we Pray?	72
Things We Cannot Do Without	40	Today's Alleged Miracles: Weighed and Found Wanting	88
Things We Must Not Forget	40	Tongues are not....	88
Things You Should Know by Now	49, 51	Tongues are not... Study of 1 Cor 12-14 CHART	91
Think About It... (Re: Adultery, immersion, women speaking, homosexuality..)	7	Tongues in the Old/New Testament	87
Thirteen Key Characters & Events in the Bible	49	Tongues, Gifts, and Miracles Workbook	98
This is a Temperance Sermon	6	Tongues Today	87
This is Goodbye!	40	Too Big for Your Britches	40
This is Reality!	12	Too Much of a Good Thing	40
This Week I Was Encouraged	40	Total Depravity	24, 26
Time to "Take a Knee"	46	Traces of the Kingdom	9
Those in the Kingdom	40	Tracts – All listings	99
Those Who have Rule Over You	13	Translation of Acts 22:16 in 2nd Edition of NLT	49
Thou Shalt Know that I Am the Lord Thy God	40	Translation of Isaiah 7:14	50
Thought Provoking Insights on Finances	74	Translations for the Word " <i>Baptizo</i> "	84
The Thoughts on the Nativity of Jesus	55	Transubstantiation	26
Three Bible Questions Answered:	17	Treachery	46
Three Crosses	21	Tribute to Whom Tribute is Due!	17
Three Fingers Pointing Back	40	Triumph	46
Three Great Ones	40	Triumph Over Death	34
Three Hindrances of Personal Fruit Bearing	82	Troublesome Times are Here	40
Three Incentives for Missions	40	True Freedom	40
		Trust Me!	40

Truth Brings Freedom	40	Upon Growing Old	72
Truth in a Nutshell	40	Upon Judging Your Brother	77
Truth – Our Most Valuable Asset	40	Upon Knowing God’s Word	72
Turning Thanksgiving into Thanksliving	6	Upon Knowing That I am Saved	82
Twelve File-A-Smile Articles	49	Upon Spanking Children...	15, 17
Twelve Reasons I know God wants men saved	82	Upon This Rock	13
Twelve Reasons Why Fornication is so Sinful	7	Uprooted Plants	24
Twelve Things Not to Love	40	Uriah, A Fallen Hero	60
Two Men Praying	40	Useless Prayers	72
Two Parables on Forgiveness	55	Uzza, the Copy Cat	60
Two Related Communion Questions	18		
Two Sides of Thanksgiving	52	V	
Two Thousand Deviled Hams	40	Vain Religion	13
Two Trees	46	Valley of Dry Bones	40
Typology	27	Value of Praise	40
Types of God’s Care	40	Value of Studying Prophecy	55
		Verily, Verily	46
U		Virtue of Prudence	72
Unbelief is Spiritual Suicide	40		
Under His Wings	31	W	
Under the Microscope	60	Wait Upon the Lord	40
Understanding a Misunderstood Misquoted Passage	60	Wake-up Call	46
1 Cor. 14:27-38	49	Walking with God	40
Understanding Covenant Relationships	94	Warning Men of Coming Judgement	34
Understanding the Grace of God	31	Was Being Inhospitable the Sin of Sodom?	7, 16
Understanding the Times	34	Was Dinah a Virgin After She was Raped?	50
Unequally Yoked	77, 78	Was Jesus a Social Reformer?	57
Unfaithful Prophet	40	Was Jesus a Vegetarian?	57
Unfulfilled Desires	40	Was Jesus a Willing Martyr?	14, 57
Unholy Worship	6, 12	Was Jesus' Prayer Being Fearful of the Cross?	57
Union in Truth CHART	93	Was Jesus a Rebel?	57
Uniqueness of Resurrection	21	Was Matthias an Apostle?	50
Unity Amidst Diversity	60, 77	Was Paul ever Married?	15, 61
Unity in Ephesians	77	Was Phoebe a Church Officer?	17
Unity in the Old Testament	77	Was Pope John Paul II A Good Man?	26
Unity in Truth	77	Was Terah or Abraham called to go to Canaan?	61
Unity Through Restoration	77	Was the Flood Universal?	19, 20
Unity – Why and How?	77	Was there a Pre-Adamic World?	20
Unity with Whom?	77	Watch Your Heart	40
Unjust Judge	55	Water in the Wilderness	46
Unknown Soldier	40	Water Regeneration	82
Unprofitable Servant	55	Water Without Rain	72
Untwisting Twisted Scriptures – LEAP Seminar	96	Watermarks of Scripture	41
Unwilling and Unknowing Witness	40, 82	Waters of Jealousy	6
Up Out of the Dumps	72	Way of Escape	72
Upon Backsliding	72	Way, Truth, and Life	41
Upon Being Beside Yourself	55	Ways We Sin Against our Brethren	77
Upon Being Easily Offended	72	We Beheld His Glory	30
Upon Counseling Others	78	We Believe	49
Upon Feeling Worthless	72	We Got Problems, God Has Answers	41
Upon Gaining the Whole World	72	We Know	41

We Have God's Promise on That	41	What do the letters "I.H.S." on the cross on our communion table mean? Is it pagan?	16
We Have This Treasure in Earthen Vessels	41	What Do We Hate?	41
We Need Each Other (Salt Fork Leadership)	78	What Do We Know of Mary Magdalene?	90
- The Principle of Mutual Edification		What Do You Have to Lose?	41
- How to Build a Positive Person in a Negative World		What Do You Mean "Redemption"?	41
We Need God	31	What Do You See Here?	41
Weary in Well Doing	72	What Doctrines Hinder the Confession of our Sins	82
Website's Statements of Faith	84	What Does Baptism Mean? (Article)	82, 84
Wedding Vows (Mr. & Mrs. Justin Ruff vows)	78	What does the phrase "Baptized for the dead" mean in I Corinthians 15:29?	16
We're Gonna Win	34	What Does Church Membership Mean to You?	82
We're Saved by Grace, Not Works	82	What Does it Mean to be "Born Again"?	84
Were Joshua/Caleb the only Men who came up out of Egypt to Enter Canaan?	15, 61	What Does it Mean to Repent?	82
Were Mary and Elizabeth Cousins?	78	What Does Ordination Mean?	12
Were the Days of Creation (literal) 24 hour days?	16, 20	What Does "Preach the Gospel" Mean?	82
Were They Called Christians by God?	17	What Does the Resurrection mean to me, personally?	21, 22
What a Difference a Day Made	41	What Follows Jubilee?	41
What a Difference He Made in My Life	82	What God Expects from Us	46
What a Way to Go	60	What Good Does it Do to be Godly?	41
What About Easter Celebrations?	17	What Good is Faith?	16, 82, 84
What about God Killing Children?	50	What Happened to the Ark of the Covenant?	16, 49
What about Mary?	90	What Happens in Baptism?	82, 84
What about Nostradamus?	49	What Have We Learned About Worship?	12
What about People Claiming Burden From The Lord?	16, 17	What Hinders the Church?	12
What about Plagiarism?	17	What Hinders the Church? TRACT	97
What about Randall Terry's Operation Rescue?	49	What if?	41
What about Romans 9 and Pre-Destination?	26	What if God Became a Man? TRACT	97
What about Speaking in Tongues?	87	What is Adultery?	6, 41
What about the Book "Misquoting Jesus: The story behind who changed the Bible and why?"	49	What is "Confession"?	82
What about the Schofield Reference Bible?	16	What is Fornication CHART	92
What about the Talmud?	17	What is God's Name?	32
What about the Letters IRS On The Communion Table?	17	What is God's Revealed Will?	41
What about the Preacher?	16, 17	What is Holiness?	17
What about Women Prophesying?	90	What is Lacking in Leadership?	17
What are the facts on the centurion at Capernaum?	14, 61	What is Love?	41
What are You Crying About?	41	What is Man?	20
What are You Thankful For?	46	What is Man in Creation?	19
What Can Women Do?	90	What is Man in Inspiration?	46
What Causes Love to Cease?	41, 78	What is Needed is a Pure Heart	41
What Causes Repentance?	82	What is Right with this Church?	41
What I Corinthians 13 is Saying CHART	92	What is Sin? TRACT	99
What Did Jesus know about His death & when did He know it?	55	What is so Unique About the Resurrection of Jesus for Salvation?	22
What Did Jesus know about His death & when did He know it? CHART	92	What is Spiritual?	46
What Did They See in Your House?	34	What is the Abomination of Desolation Jesus Refers to in Matthew 24:15-21?	57
What Do Christians Believe About Subjectivism?	16, 17	What is the Bible all About?	31, 92
What Do Deacons Do?	12	What is the Correction Translation of "Eunuch" in Matthew 19?	49
What Do Elders Do?	12		

What is the Difference? (W/Denominational Books)	26	What Would You Do When You Got to the	
What is the Difference between Happiness & Joy?	41	Judgment Seat and Heard, "Depart from me"?	34
What is the Gospel?	83	What You do not Know, Can Hurt You	41
What is the Resurrection?	21	What You Sow is What You Get	41
What is the Restoration Movement?	12	What You Taught us – A Tribute Poem to Mother	90
What is the significance of the "crimson and scarlet,"		What's a Girl like You doing in a place like this	41
compared to "wool and snow" in Isaiah 1:18?	16	What's Going on in the World?	49
What is the Unpardonable Sin?	84	What's in a Kiss?	41
What is Sin? TRACT	97	What's in a Name?	46
What is Truth?	46, 50	What's Involved in Regeneration?	41
What is Your Life?	46	What's Involved in Regeneration? – CHART	92
What is Your Response to "God With Us"?	41	What's Shaking Our Biblical Foundation?	24
What is Your Soil?	41	What's Supposed to Happen in the Assembly?	12
What is Your World View?	41	What's the Cost of Smoking?	7
What it Means to Repent	82	What's the Difference Between You & a Catholic?	26
What it Takes to Believe	82	What's This Year Going to be Like?	41
What Jesus did for Me	57	What's Wrong with the Church?	12
What Jesus Prayed	55	What's Your Take on Interpretation of the Evil	
What Jesus Taught	55	Spirit in I Samuel 16?	86
What Jesus Wants	55	What's Your Talent?	87
What Kind of Unity?	77	Whatsoever He Sayeth Unto You, Do it!	72
What made sin of numbering Israel seem so great?	84	When I Die... What Then?	34
What Meaneth the Stones?	46	When did the New Covenant go into Effect?	17
What More Could I Do?	41	When Faith Fails, Love Prevails	72
What Must I Believe to be Saved?	82	When God Speaks, Listen	72
What Restorationists Need to Know	12	When God Wrote	41
What Rhymes with Alibi?	41	When he Saw the Wagons	41
What Saved Rahab?	83	When is a Church Dead?	12
What Seest Thou?	41	When is Revival Needed?	12
What Shall We Do?	55	When Jesus Crosses Your Path	60
What the Bible Says about Itself	41	When Leadership Changes	13
What the Bible Says about Stewardship	41, 72	When Sin Makes you Hurt	82
What the Church of Christ Believes	12	When the Cat's Away	6
What the Holy Spirit's Done Lately	30	When the Church Began	12
What to do on a Bad Day	41	When the Church Began - CHART	92
What to do When a Loved One goes to Jail	49	When the Cock Crows, What Then?	42
What to do When Insulted	41	When to Chuck a Tradition	42
What to do When You Feel God is Not Fair	41	When was Jesus Born?	57
What to Do While Waiting on the Shepherd	41	When You Have to Say "Goodbye"	42
What to Expect at the Grissom Church of Christ	41	Where are the Dead?	33, 34, 85
What to Expect at This Church: Three-ship	17	Where did Cain get his wife?	14
What to Preach	12	Where Did Job get his Values about the Lord?	62
What Version of the Bible is Best?	31	Where Did the Wise Men Arrive to See Jesus?	57
What We Yet Lack	41	Where Does Your Adversity Lead?	72
What We Should Follow After	41	Where Have all the Righteous Gone?	34
What We've Learned About Worship	12	Where I Disagree with God	42
What Were the Urim and Thummin?	49	Where is My Honor?	60
What Will Your Epitaph Say?	34	Where to Begin	42
What Would God Say to the Church of America	41	Which Ananias are You?	60
What Would You Do? (Should Christians observe		Which Came First, the Chicken or the Egg? TRACT	97
pagan holidays?)	52	Which Do You Believe? TRACT	97

Which Spirit Fills You, Spirits or Spirit?	42	Why Cain's Worship was Rejected	61
Which Version of the Bible is Best?	16, 31	Why Call Jesus Son Of God , He is Son Of Man ?	57
Which Way the Wind is Blowing	51	Why Christians Cannot Continue in Sin	82
Which Zacharias was the Last Martyr?	62	Why Christians Turn Back	82
While Men Slept	42	Why Deacons?	12
Whisky Speech orator - Judge Soggy Sweat Dies	49	Why Did Jesus Come?	56
Whistling in the Dark	42	Why Did Jesus Never Say He was the Messiah?	14, 57
Who Am I?	74	Why Did the Supreme Court Remove the Ban on Sodomy?	7
Who are the 144,000?	34	Why Did This Happen to Me? A Reality Check	82
Who are the People of God Today? Jews and Christians Equated	49, 99	Why Didn't Nicodemus Understand about "Born Again" or "Born of Water and Spirit"?	62
Who Can Endure His Coming?	34	Why Do Christians Continue to Sin?	82
Who Do You Think You Are?	42	Why Do Preachers Fall Into Sin?	18
Who Forgives us?	42	Why Do Some Believe the Doctrine, "Once Saved, Always Saved"?	24
Who Hath Bewitched You?	42	Why Do the Righteous Suffer?	74
Who is a Liar?	42	Why Do We Insist On Being Called Christian?	18
Who is Blessed?	42	Why does a loving God allow children to be born crippled or with such things like blindness, or heart problems, etc.?	49
Who is in Control Here?	42	Why Does the Bible mention unimportant people?	31
Who is Jesus?	56	Why Does the Bible Mention Oddities?	16, 31
Who is the Antichrist?	16, 86	Why Does God Allow Evil in this World?	42
Who is the Devil? TRACT	97	Why does Matthew 23:1-11 forbid calling men "Rabbi," "Father" and "Master?"	16
Who is the Holy Spirit?	30	Why Don't You Grow Up?	42
Who is the Little Horn of Daniel?	42	Why Don't You Practice Speaking In Tongues?	88
Who Said Anything About Forgiveness?	42	Why Go to Church?	13, 18
Who Says he Wasn't Baptized? TRACT	97	Why God Allows Evil People to Live	42
Who Slew Goliath - David or Elhanan?	62	Why God Allows the Righteous to Suffer	42
Who Spoke In Tongues On Pentecost?	88	Why God Gave the Law?	1, 42
Who was the woman in Num 12 married to Moses?	90	Why God Sent His Son	55
Who We are and Why We Exist	42	Why Halt Ye Between Two Opinions?	42
Who Will Go and Work in My Field?	42	Why Harken to Jesus?	42
Who Will Testify Against You?	34	Why Have Church Officers?	12
Who Would Imagine? Article on the N.A.C.C. topic of Imagine	49	Why Hypocrites In The Church?	18
Who You Courtin'? A contrastive study on the two types of women in Proverbs	78	Why I Avoid Pity-Parties	42
Who's Knocking at My Door?	42	Why I believe Matthew Chapters 5, 6 and 7 give us different sermon than Luke 6 .	16
Who's Who?	42	Why I Don't Attend the Baptist Church	18
Whom Do Men Say that I Am?	55	Why I Don't Dance	7
Whom Do You Support in Divorce?	78	Why I Expect Hypocrites in the Church	42
Whom Does God Hear?	42	Why I Love the Cross	82
Whose Child are You?	42	Why I Preach	42
Whose Side are You on Anyway?	42	Why I Preach the Blessed Hope	42
Why Are The Situations In Matthew 24 and Luke 17 Not Listed In The Same Order?	49	Why I Preach the Second Coming	34
Why Are Fire Trucks Red?	42	Why I'm Glad I'm a Christian	42
Why Are We Non-Denominational?	18	Why Immersion?	82
Why Are People Leaving The Old Line Denominations?	26	Why is the American Institute for Evangelism non-denominational?	16
Why are we still being punished or under the Curse for what Adam and Eve did?	49		
Why Aren't We Raising Up More Preachers?	18		
Why Be Involved In A Prison Ministry?	18		

Why is the Bible So Difficult To Understand?	31	"Woe" Unto You	49
Why is the Church Eternal?	12	Woman, God's Gift to Man	90
Why Jesus Came	55	Women In The Church	18, 90
Why Kids Go Bad	42	Women Scorned	90
Why Me, Lord? Victim or Victor?	42	Women Song Leaders?	18, 90
Why Men Hate God	16, 62	Women Teachers – A Satire	90
Why Michael contended with Satan over Moses' body	86	Women Who Fear the Lord	90
Why Moral Man Can Not Be Saved	42	Women's Head Coverings in 1 Cor. 11	18, 90
Why Moses was Forbidden to Enter the Promised Land	62	Women's Role in the Church	90
Why People are Lost	42	Wonder of Faith	82
Why People Won't Obey the Gospel	42	Words From The King James Version	31
Why Preach Morality if We are Saved by Grace?	42	Workbooks Available	100
Why Preach The Blessed Hope?	18	World Religions CHART	91
Why Salvation of the Rich is Difficult	42	Working Together	77
Why Should We Be Holy?	42	World's Most Unforgettable Man	55
Why Sit We Here Idle?	43	Worry	6
Why Study Islam?	24-25	Worse Than Poison	6
Why Summit School of Preaching?	49	Worship God	31
Why the Bible is Difficult to Understand	43	Worship in Spite of it!	90
Why the Cross?	43	Worthy of a Good Upbraiding	21
Why the Ethiopian Eunuch was Saved	82	Wrestling with God	77
Why the Thief on the Cross was Saved	82	Wrestling with Pigs	50
Why Turn Against God Now?	43	Wrong Seeds, Wong Plants!	24
Why Was Canaan Cursed And Not Ham?	62		
Why Wasn't Agrippa Converted?	61	Y	
Why We Believe in God	83	You are A Sinner	82, 84
Why We Exist	49	You are gods	46
Why We Should be Happy	43	You Can Do Nothing Against the Truth – (Re: Tyndale Bible)	49
Why We Take The Lord's Supper Weekly	15, 18, 20	You Can Do Soul Winning	82
Why Worship Services Are Changing	18	You Can Help Your Church Grow by Jeff Faul	94
Wilderness Wandering Timeline CHART	92	You Could Have Heard a Pin Drop	56
Will Animals be in Heaven?	86	You Have Church Problems? That's Good!	12
Will Christians Face the Judgement?	34	You Love Jesus If...	6
Will God Forgive Me If I Take My Life?	16, 86	You May be a Dysfunctional Family If...	77, 78
Will of God	31, 72	You Shall Surely Die	46
Will the Roman Road Lead to Heaven?	43, 86	You Think You're the only Church to Heaven	82
Will the Roman Road Lead to Heaven? TRACT	97	You'll Pay for Your Choice	82
Will the Worship Of David's Temple Be Restored?	49	Your Concept of Life	43
Will We Know Each other in Heaven?	86	Your Story Hour Bible Comes Alive CD's/MP3's	99
Will You be Saved?	82	Young Can Die, Too!	34
Will You Lose Your Reward?	43		
Wine	6	Z	
Wisdom from Above	43	Zacchaeus	60
Wisdom of Children of this Age	43	Zeal of Christ	56
Wise Men Seek Jesus	52	Zeal Without Knowledge	46
With God, All Things are Possible	43		
Without Excuse (Are the Heathen Really Lost)	34, 43		
Without Faith, Love, and Holiness	82		
Without Offense	43		
Witnessing to Denominational Friends	82		
Woe to the Pharisees	6		

Summit Theological Seminary

2766 W. Airport Road ~ Peru, IN 46970

(765) 472-4111

Email: summit1@myvine.com

Website: www.summit1.org

Online Store: www.summitstore.org